

Farm structure: 1997 survey



EUROPEAN
COMMISSION



THEME 5
Agriculture
and
fisheries

5

..... Our mission is to provide the **European Union**
with a **high-quality statistical information service**

Eurostat's collections are adapted to the needs of all users. You will find them in each of the nine themes proposed by Eurostat.



1 General statistics



6 External trade



2 Economy and finance



7 Transport



3 Population and social conditions



8 Environment and energy



4 Industry, trade and services



9 Research and development



5 Agriculture and fisheries

Graphs Tables Comments Maps				Content	Format
<p>Press releases: Eurostat publishes around 100 press releases every year in connection with the release of new data. The press releases include the key figures on the EU, the Member States and their partners. They are provided free of charge. They are also available on the Internet as soon as they are published: www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/</p>					Paper Html PDF
<p>Statistics in focus: This collection is published regularly by Eurostat and provides up-to-date summaries of the main results of statistical surveys, studies and analyses. It covers all themes and consists of about four to eight pages per issue. Eurostat issues around 150 <i>Statistics in Focus</i> per year. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>					Paper PDF
<p>Key indicators: This collection provides the main indicators on a theme or sub-theme in an easy-to-carry booklet of up to 100 pages. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>					Paper Html
<p>Panorama of the European Union: This collection highlights the features and trends of a multi-sectoral theme or a sectoral sub-theme. The publications consist of around 200 pages and include analysis as well as tables and graphs. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>					Paper CD-ROM
<p>Methods and nomenclatures are intended for specialists who want to consult the methodologies and nomenclatures used for a theme, a sub-theme or a sector. Available as single copies.</p>					Paper CD-ROM
<p>Detailed tables are intended for specialists. They present part, or all, of the statistical data compiled on a theme, sub-theme or sector. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>					Paper CD-ROM
<p>Studies and research summarise the results of European statistical studies and research and are intended for specialists. Available as single copies or on subscription.</p>					Paper CD-ROM
<p>Catalogues provide rapid access to concise information on Eurostat's products and services. They are free of charge and include the <i>Mini guide</i>, a selection of Eurostat products and services, and <i>Statistical references</i>, the quarterly newsletter on Eurostat's latest products and services.</p>					Paper



2000 EDITION

Farm structure: 1997 survey



EUROPEAN
COMMISSION



THEME 5
Agriculture
and
fisheries

5

..... Immediate access to harmonised statistical data

Eurostat Data Shops

A personalised data-retrieval service

In order to provide the greatest possible number of people with access to high-quality statistical information, Eurostat has developed an extensive network of Data Shops (!).

Data Shops provide a wide range of **tailor-made services**:

- ★ immediate information searches undertaken by a team of experts in European statistics;
- ★ rapid and personalised response that takes account of the specified search requirements and intended use;
- ★ a choice of data carrier depending on the type of information required.

Information can be requested by phone, mail, fax or e-mail.

(!) See list of Eurostat Data Shops at the end of the publication.

Internet

Essentials on Community statistical news

- ★ Euro indicators: more than 100 indicators on the euro-zone; harmonised, comparable, and free of charge;
- ★ About Eurostat: what it does and how it works;
- ★ Products and databases: a detailed description of what Eurostat has to offer;
- ★ Indicators on the European Union: convergence criteria; euro yield curve and further main indicators on the European Union at your disposal;
- ★ Press releases: direct access to all Eurostat press releases.

For further information, visit us on the Internet at: www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/

A great deal of additional information on the European Union is available on the Internet. It can be accessed through the Europa server (<http://europa.eu.int>).

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication.

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2000

ISBN 92-827-9809-7

© European Communities, 2000

Printed in Luxembourg

PRINTED ON WHITE CHLORINE-FREE PAPER



EUROSTAT

L-2920 Luxembourg — Tel. (352) 43 01-1 — Telex COMEUR LU 3423
Rue de la Loi 200, B-1049 Bruxelles — Tel. (32-2) 299 11 11

Eurostat is the Statistical Office of the European Communities. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at a European level, that allow comparisons to be made between countries and regions. Eurostat consolidates and harmonizes the data collected by the Member States.

To ensure that the vast quantity of accessible data is made widely available, and to help each user make proper use of the information, Eurostat has set up a publications and services programme.

This programme makes a clear distinction between general and specialist users and particular collections have been developed for these different groups. The collections *Press releases*, *Statistics in focus*, *Panorama of the European Union*, *Key indicators* and *Catalogues* are aimed at general users. They give immediate key information through analyses, tables, graphs and maps.

The collections *Methods and nomenclatures*, *Detailed tables* and *Studies and research* suit the needs of the specialist who is prepared to spend more time analysing and using very detailed information and tables.

All Eurostat products are disseminated through the Data Shop network or the sales agents of the Office for Official Publications of the European Communities. Data Shops are available in 12 of the 15 Member States as well as in Switzerland, Norway and the United States. They provide a wide range of services from simple database extracts to tailor-made investigations. The information is provided on paper and/or in electronic form via e-mail, on diskette or CD-ROM.

As part of the new programme Eurostat has developed its website. It includes a broad range of on-line information on Eurostat products and services, newsletters, catalogues, on-line publications as well as indicators on the euro-zone.

Yves Franchet
Director-General

INTRODUCTION	7
SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS	8
METHODOLOGICAL NOTES	
1. General	9
2. Legal basis	10
3. Survey unit and field of observation.....	10
4. Survey date	16
5. Sampling plan.....	17
6. Community farm structure survey 1997	18
7. Geographical breakdown.....	18
8. Community typology for agricultural holdings.....	18
8.1 The basis of the Community typology: standard gross margins	19
8.2 Use of standard gross margins.....	20
8.3 Interpretation of the typology.....	21
8.4 Non-classifiable holdings.....	21
8.5 The monetary aspect of SGMs	22
9. Livestock units (LSU).....	23
10. List of characteristics.....	24
 TOTAL HOLDINGS	
1. - Structure of agricultural holdings.....	28
- number of holdings, agricultural area, standard gross margin	
- land use	
2. - Holdings by size classes of the agricultural area	29
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
3. Holdings by economic size classes	30
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
4. Type of tenure by size classes of the agricultural area (AA).....	31
- agricultural area owner-farmed	
- agricultural area tenant farmed	
- agricultural area share farmed	
 Holdings by crops	
5. - Holdings with cereals (D/01 – D/08).....	32
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
6. - Holdings broken down by area under cereals (D/01 – D/08).....	33
- number of holdings	
- area with cereals	
7. - Holdings broken down by area under common wheat (D/01).....	34
- number of holdings	
- area with common wheat	
8. - Holdings broken down by area under grain maize (D/06)	35
- number of holdings	
- area with grain maize	
9. - Holdings broken down by area under potatoes (D/09)	36
- number of holdings	
- area with potatoes	
10. - Holdings broken down by area under sugar-beet (D/11)	37
- number of holdings	
- area with sugar-beet	
11. - Holdings broken down by area under industrial plants (D/13)	38
- number of holdings	
- area with permanent pasture and meadow	
12. - Holdings with area subject to set-aside incentive schemes (I/08).....	39
- number of holdings	
- set-aside area	

13. - Holdings broken down by area under permanent pasture and meadow (F)	40
- number of holdings	
- area with permanent pasture and meadow	
14. - Holdings broken down by area under fruit and berry plantations (G/01)	41
- number of holdings	
- area with fruit and berry plantations	
15. - Holdings broken down by area under vineyards (J/04)	42
- number of holdings	
- area with vineyards	
16. - Holdings broken down by area under woodland (H/02)	43
- number of holdings	
- area with woodland	
17. - Holdings with fresh vegetables, melons and strawberries by size classes of the agricultural area (D/14 - D/15)	44
- number of holdings	
- area outdoor (D/14)	
- area under glass (D/15)	
18. - Holdings with flowers and ornamental plants by size classes of the agricultural area (D/16 – D/17).....	45
- number of holdings	
- area outdoor (D/16)	
- area under glass (D/17)	
19. - Holdings with forage plants by size classes of the agricultural area (D/18).....	46
- number of holdings (D/18)	
- area with temporary grass (D/18a)	
- area with other forage plants (D/18b)	

Holdings with livestock

20. - Holdings with livestock (J/01 – J/17)	47
- number of holdings	
- number of livestock units	
21. - Livestock units by size classes of the agricultural area	48
- livestock units	
- livestock units per 100 ha AA	
22. - Holdings with cattle by size classes of livestock units (J/02 – J/08)	49
- number of holdings	
- livestock units	
23. - Holdings with dairy cows broken down by number of dairy cows (J/07).....	50
- number of holdings	
- number of dairy cows	
24. - Holdings with other cows broken down by number of other cows (J/08).....	51
- number of holdings	
- number of other cows	
25. - Holdings with sheep broken down by number of sheep (J/09).....	52
- number of holdings	
- number of sheep	
26. - Holdings with goats by number of goats (J/10).....	53
- number of holdings	
- number of goats	
27. - Holdings with breeding sows broken down by number of breeding sows (J/12).....	54
- number of holdings	
- number of breeding sows	
28. - Holdings with broilers by number of broilers (J/14).....	55
- number of holdings	
- number of broilers	
29. - Holdings with laying hens broken down by number of laying hens.....	56
- number of holdings (J/15)	
- number of laying hens	

Labour force

30. Agricultural labour force	57
- family labour force (L/01 - L/03)	
- non-family labour force (L/04 - L/06)	
31. Holders who are a natural person	58
- by age classes	
- by working time	

32. Holders who are a natural person	59
- male	
- female	
33. Holding managers.....	60
- by age classes	
- by working time	
34. Holding managers.....	61
- male	
- female	
35. Holding managers by other gainful activity.....	62
- male	
- female	
36. Labour force, excluding non-family labour force that is employed on a non-regular basis by AA size classes..	63
- number of persons	
- annual work units	
37. Labour force, excluding non-family labour force that is employed on a non-regular basis ESU size classes.....	64
- number of persons	
- annual work units	

Farm type

38. Holdings by farm type.....	65
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
- total labour force	

Specialist field crops (1)

39. Specialist field crops by size classes of the agricultural area	66
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
40. Specialist field crops by economic size classes.....	67
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
41. Specialist field crops, number of holdings.....	68
- by type of cereals	
- by type of crops	
- by type of set-aside	
42. Specialist field crops, area	69
- by type of cereals	
- by type of crops	
- by type of set-aside	
43. Specialist field crops, labour force	70
- family labour force (L/01 – L/03) and non-family labour force (L/04 – L/06)	
- holders being a natural person	
- holders being also the manager	

Specialist horticulture (2)

44. Specialist horticulture, by AA size classes	71
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
45. Specialist horticulture, by ESU size classes	72
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
46. Specialist horticulture, labour force	73
- family labour force and non-family labour force	
- holders being a natural person	
- holders being also the manager	

Specialist permanent crops (3)

47. Specialist permanent crops by size classes of the agricultural area.....	74
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
48. Specialist permanent crops by economic size classes	75
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
49. Specialist permanent crops, labour force	76
- family labour force(L/01 – L/03) and non-family labour force (L/04 – L/06)	
- holders being a natural person	

- holders being also the manager

Specialist grazing livestock (4)

50. Specialist grazing livestock by size classes of the agricultural area	77
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
51. Specialist grazing livestock by economic size classes	78
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
52. Specialist grazing livestock, arable land – other areas	79
- number of holdings	
- area	
53. Specialist grazing livestock, by type of livestock	80
- number of holdings	
- livestock units	
54. Specialist grazing livestock, labour force	81
- family labour force (L/01 – L/03) and non-family labour force (L/04 – L/05)	
- holders being a natural person	
- holders being also the manager	

Specialist granivores (5)

55. Specialist granivores by size classes of the agricultural area	82
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
56. Specialist granivores by economic size classes	83
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
57. Specialist granivores, by type of livestock	84
- number of holdings	
- number of heads	
58. Specialist granivores, labour force	85
- family labour force (L/01 – L/03) and non-family labour force (L/04 – L/06)	
- holders being a natural person	
- holders being also the manager	

Mixed cropping (6)

59. Mixed cropping by size classes of the agricultural area	86
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
60. Mixed cropping by economic size classes	87
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
61. Mixed cropping, number of holdings	88
- by type of cereals	
- by type of crops	
- by type of set-aside	
62. Mixed cropping, area	89
- by type of cereals	
- by type of crops	
- by type of set-aside	
63. Mixed cropping, by type of livestock	90
- number of holdings	
- livestock units	
64. Mixed cropping, labour force	91
- family labour force (L/01 – L/03) and non-family labour force (L/04 – L/06)	
- holders being a natural person	
- holders being also the manager	

Mixed livestock holdings (7)

65. Mixed livestock, by AA size classes	92
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
66. Mixed livestock, by ESU size classes	93
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
67. Mixed livestock, arable land – other areas	94
- number of holdings	
- area	

68. Mixed livestock, by type of livestock	95
- number of holdings	
- livestock units	
69. Mixed livestock, labour force	96
- family labour force (L/01 – L/03) and non-family labour force (L/04 – L/06)	
- holders being a natural person	
- holders being also the manager	
Mixed crops - livestock (8)	
70. Mixed crops - livestock by size classes of the agricultural area	97
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
71. Mixed crops - livestock by economic size classes	98
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
72. Mixed crops - livestock, number of holdings	99
- by type of cereals	
- by type of crops	
- by type of set-aside	
73. Mixed crops - livestock, area	100
- by type of cereals	
- by type of crops	
- by type of set-aside	
74. Mixed crops - livestock, by type of livestock	101
- number of holdings	
- livestock units	
75. Mixed crops - livestock, labour force	102
- family labour force and non-family labour force	
- holders being a natural person	
- holders being also the manager	

HOLDINGS IN LESS-FAVOURED AREAS

76. - Structure of agricultural holdings	103
- number of holdings, agricultural area, standard gross margin	
- land use	
77. - Holdings by size classes of the agricultural area	104
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
78. - Holdings with cereals (D/01 – D/08)	105
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	

Holdings with livestock

79. Holdings with livestock	106
- number of holdings	
- number of livestock units	
80. Livestock units by size classes of the agricultural area	107
- number of holdings	
- livestock units per 100 ha AA	
81. - with cattle broken down by number of livestock units	108
- number of holdings	
- number of livestock units	
82. - with dairy cows broken down by number of dairy cows	109
- number of holdings	
- number of dairy cows	
83. - with other cows broken down by number of other cows	110
- number of holdings	
- number of other cows	
84. - with sheep broken down by number of sheep	111
- number of holdings	
- number of sheep	
85. - with goats broken down by number of goats	112
- number of holdings	
- number of goats	

86. - with breeding sows broken down by number of breeding sows.....	113
- number of holdings	
- number of breeding sows	
87. - with broilers broken down by number of broilers.....	114
- number of holdings	
- number of broilers	
88. - with laying hens broken down by number of laying hens.....	115
- number of holdings	
- number of laying hens	
89. Agricultural labour force	116
- family labour force (L/01 - L/03)	
- non-family labour force (L/04 - L/06)	
90. Holders who are a natural person	117
- by age classes	
- by working time	
91. Holdings by type of farming	118
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
- standard gross margin	

HOLDINGS IN MOUNTAIN AREAS

92. - Structure of agricultural holdings.....	119
- number of holdings, agricultural area, standard gross margin	
- land use	
93. - Holdings by size classes of the agricultural area	120
- number of holdings	
- agricultural area	
94. - Holdings with cereals	121
- number of holdings	
- area	

Holdings with livestock

95. Holdings with livestock	122
- number of holdings	
- number of livestock units	

Labour force

96. Agricultural labour force	123
- family labour force (L/01 - L/03)	
- non-family labour force (L/04 - L/06)	
97. Holders who are a natural person	124
- by age classes	
- by working time	

Glossary.....	126
---------------	-----

Maps

Agricultural area (AA) by holding and by region (NUTS 2).....	132
Standard gross margin (SGM) by holding and by region (NUTS 2).....	133
Standard gross margin per ha of agricultural area by holding and by region (NUTS 2).....	134
European Union less favoured areas.....	135

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of the Community farm structure surveys is to obtain reliable data on the structure of agricultural holdings in the European Union of the Fifteen, particularly as regards land use, livestock farming and labour force.

Community structure surveys are carried out regularly at roughly two-yearly intervals, the first being conducted in 1966/67, followed by surveys in 1970/71, 1975, 1977, 1979/80, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989/90, 1993, 1995 and 1997. Approximately every ten years (1970/71, 1979/80 and 1989/90), a full survey is carried out in the form of an agricultural census.

The 1997 farm structure survey was the twelfth in the series of Community surveys and the second for the Community of the Fifteen. It was carried out as a sample survey in the majority of the Member States, and provides results at regional as well as national level. Only Belgium, Luxembourg and the Netherlands carried out a full survey.

It should be noted that for some characteristics and some countries, the results of this survey might differ significantly from those obtained from other sources. The problems inherent in designing multi-purpose samples such as those used in some parts of the survey on the structure of agricultural holdings make such differences inevitable, especially where characteristics are relatively uncommon or apply very specifically to specialised holdings. Needless to say, everything possible has been done to ensure accurate results, and we consider that the tables give a reliable picture of farm structure in the Community.

More detailed information on the methodology of the Community structure surveys can be found in "Farm structure - Methodology of Community surveys" (Theme 5, Series E). Readers should refer to this publication on questions related to the methodology of the Community surveys.

SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

Symbols

0.0 data value less than one tenth of half a unit
- None

Abbreviations

Ha : hectares
AA : agricultural area
ESU : European size unit (ESU 1= ECU 1200)
LSU : livestock unit
AWU : annual work unit
SGM : standard gross margin
Mill. : million
% : percent

ROUNDING ERROR

In general the figures have been rounded up or down without reference to the total, so the sum of the individual data may differ from the total.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

The main results of the Community's farm structure surveys are published by the Statistical Office of the European Communities (Theme 5, Series C). At irregular intervals, the Statistical Office of the European Communities publishes special reports on specific aspects of the Community's agricultural structure.

Further information and suggestions about the Community structure surveys can be addressed to the following address:

Eurostat, Division F-1
Bâtiment Jean Monnet
Rue Alcide de Gasperi

L- 2920 Luxembourg
Tel.: (+352) 4301-37229
Fax: (+352) 4301-37317
X.400: C=be; A=rtt; P=cec; O=eurostat; S=Copers; G=Marleen
Internet address: Marleen.Copers@cec.eu.int

METHODOLOGICAL NOTES

1. General

Community farm structure surveys have been carried out at regular intervals since 1966. They provide comparable data on farm structure in the European Union.

Council Regulation (EEC) No 571/88 of 1 December 1988¹⁾ provides the basis for the implementation of the surveys between 1988 and 1997.

Table 1: Community structure surveys, 1966/67 - 1997

Survey type	Year of survey	Coverage
Sample survey	1966/67	-
Agricultural census	1970/71	-
Sample survey	1975	01.03.1975 - 01.03.1976
Sample survey	1977	-
Agricultural census	1979/80	01.04.1979 - 15.06.1980
Sample survey	1983	01.10.1982 - 31.01.1984
Sample survey	1985	01.12.1984 - 01.03.1986
Sample survey	1987	01.12.1986 - 01.03.1988
Agricultural census	1989/90	01.12.1988 - 01.03.1991
Sample survey	1993	01.12.1992 - 01.03.1994
Sample survey	1995	01.12.1994 - 01.03.1996
Sample survey	1997	01.12.1996 - 01.03.1998

However, in years when an agricultural census was carried out, Member States were allowed to use sample surveys for certain characteristics (e.g. labour force). Member States, which carried out a full census for national purposes in sample survey years, were allowed to transmit the results in census format (see Table 2).

Table 2: Survey types used for the 1997 structure survey

Member State	Survey type	Sampling rate (in %)
Belgium	Census	100.0
Denmark ²⁾	Sample survey	41.0
Germany ³⁾	Sample survey	17.5
Greece	Sample survey	10.0
Spain	Sample survey	3.8
France	Sample survey	7.8
Ireland	Sample survey	35.2
Italy	Sample survey	3.2
Luxembourg	Census	100.0
Netherlands	Census	100.0
Austria	Sample survey	16.4
Portugal	Sample survey	13.0
Finland	Sample survey	36.6
Sweden	Sample survey	35.3
United Kingdom ⁴⁾	Sample survey	100.0

1) OJ L 56, 2.3.1988, p. 1

2) In Denmark the characteristics for farm labour force are estimated from a sub-sample (17.1% from 41%)

3) Germany sent tabular results rather than individual data.

4) In the United-Kingdom the characteristics for farm labour force are estimated from a sample (27.9%)

2. Legal basis

A set of regulations, directives and decisions published in the Official Journal of the European Communities provide the legal basis for the survey on the structure of agricultural holdings. The legal basis governs:

- the organisation of the survey
- the deadlines for transmitting survey results to Eurostat
- the list of survey characteristics
- the definitions of the characteristics and of the agricultural products for the survey
- the Community programme of tables to be stored in the Tabular Data Bank (BDT) of the Eurofarm system
- the Community typology for agricultural holdings.

The following documents constitute the legal basis of the 1997 Community structure survey:

Table 3: Legal basis

Description	Legal basis	Number	Official Journal N°	Date
Organisation of the survey	Council Regulation (EEC)	571/88/EEC	L 56/88	2. 3.1988
Transmission of results	Commission Decision	97/407/EC	L 169/97	18.7.1997
Survey characteristics	Commission Decision	96/170/EC	L 47/96	15. 2.1996
Definitions	Commission Decision	89/651/EEC	L 391/89	26.10.1989
Tabular results	Commission Decision	97/341/EC	L 149/97	20. 3.1997
Typology	Commission Decision	85/377/EEC	L 220/85	7. 6.1985

3. Survey unit and field of observation

3.1 Community farm structure survey

For the purposes of the Community farm structure survey, a holding is defined as a technical-economic unit under single management engaged in agricultural production.

The field of observation of the Community farm structure surveys extends to the following survey units:

- agricultural holdings with a utilised agricultural area of 1 ha or more;
- agricultural holdings with an utilised agricultural area of less than 1 ha if they produce on a certain scale for sale or if their production unit exceeds certain natural thresholds.

Member States may introduce thresholds if certain conditions are met.

3.2 National features

Belgium

All natural and legal persons whose holdings were established in Belgium and who belonged to one of the following categories on 15 May 1997 are required to provide information:

1. All persons whose main occupation is farming and/or stockbreeding.
2. All persons whose main occupation is market gardening.
3. All persons not mentioned under 1 and 2 who, in addition to other activities, produce crop and animal products on a commercial basis. Persons doing contract work on holdings are not required to provide information.
4. Penal institutions, boarding schools, convalescent and retirement homes and similar establishments, religious and other communities, experimental and research establishments, public authorities' cultivation departments which produce for their own requirements, and holdings attached to educational establishments, provided they have at least one are of utilised agricultural area (UAA), or keep any of the animals referred to in the questionnaire, whether or not the products are marketed.
5. Persons, firms or establishments whose main or subsidiary activity is to do agricultural or horticultural work for farmers or market gardeners, or to provide them with agricultural or horticultural machinery or plant, insofar as they produce crop or animal products for commercial purposes.

6. Persons, firms or establishments whose main or subsidiary activity is to do agricultural or horticultural work for farmers or market gardeners, or to provide them with agricultural or horticultural machinery or equipment, whether or not they produce crop or animal products for commercial purposes.

7. Agricultural and horticultural machinery co-operatives.

Denmark

In its field of observation, Denmark includes holdings with a minimum of 5 ha AA or an economic size of at least ECU 4 000 at 1990 prices.

Denmark submitted a sample survey for land use and livestock. For Labour force characteristics, a sub-sample has been taken from the first.

Germany

The survey units are holdings:

1. with an utilised agricultural area (UAA) of at least one hectare.
2. with natural production units which correspond to the average annual value of the market production of one hectare of utilised agricultural area.

The production units that correspond to the average annual value of the market production of one hectare of utilised agricultural area are as follows:

Land categories

- 30 are vineyard (producing or not producing)
- 30 are orchards (producing or not producing)
- 30 are hops
- 30 are tobacco
- 30 are tree nurseries
- 30 are fresh vegetables, outdoor
- 10 are flowers and ornamental plants outdoor
- 1 are cultivation under glass of vegetables for commercial purposes
- 1 are cultivation under glass of flowers and ornamental plants for commercial purposes
- 1 are aromatic and culinary plants or horticultural seeds for commercial purposes

Animal categories

- 8 heads of cattle of any age
- 8 pigs of any weight
- 50 sheep of any age
- 200 laying hens
- 200 chickens for fattening, broilers and other chickens
- 200 geese, ducks and turkeys

Greece

The survey units are agricultural holdings:

1. with an utilised agricultural area (UAA) of at least one stremma (0.1 hectare). Utilised agricultural area includes arable land, kitchen gardens, permanent pasture and permanent crops.
2. with a utilised agricultural area of less than one stremma (0.1 hectare) provided that the holding has at least 0.5 stremma under glass of vegetables, flowers, ornamental plants or permanent crops, or at least one cow or two heads of other large livestock, or at least 5 heads of small livestock (sheep, goats or pigs), or more than 50 heads of poultry, or more than 20 beehives.

Spain

The survey units are agricultural holdings:

1. with an utilised agricultural area of at least one hectare.
2. with an utilised agricultural area of at least 0.2 hectares for the cultivation of vegetables and flowers, crops under glass, irrigated fruit or nurseries.
3. that in the agricultural census of 1989 had one or more animal units (AU) with a total standard gross margin of 0.75 European Size Units (ESU) or more.

France

The survey units are agricultural holdings that meet one of the three conditions below:

1. The utilised agricultural area must be one hectare or more.
2. The area under specialised crops must be 20 are or more.
3. There must be a minimum output of one of the following animal species or crops, whatever the area of the holding:
 - 3.1 A minimum number of animals of the following species
 - 1 reproductive male covering females on a regular basis (stallion, bull, ram, boar, he-goat, etc.)
 - 1 breeding mare or mule
 - 1 cow
 - 2 cattle of two years or older
 - 1 breeding sow
 - 6 breeding ewes
 - 6 goats
 - 10 breeding rabbits
 - 100 laying hens
 - 10 beehives
 - incubation capacity for 1 000 eggs.
 - 3.2 Existence of at least one of the following livestock activities:
 - horse breeding with at least one breeding mare
 - fur farming (mink, coypu, chinchillas, etc.)
 - game breeding in captivity for slaughter or sale.
 - 3.3 Annual output must amount to:
 - 2 horses for slaughter
 - 5 battery calves
 - 10 sheep for slaughter
 - 10 goats for slaughter
 - 5 pigs
 - 200 rabbits for meat
 - 500 poultry for meat
 - 50 force-fed poultry
 - 10 000 eggs.
 - 3.4 Existence of a minimum area under one of the following crops:
 - 20 are of asparagus
 - 20 are of cabbage for sauerkraut
 - 15 are of strawberries
 - 5 are of fresh vegetables (not for self-consumption)
 - 5 are of flowers or ornamental plants
 - 10 are of vineyards (wine with appellation of origin)
 - 5 are of Champagne vineyards
 - 5 are of nurseries (viticulture, ornamental plants, forestry or fruit trees)
 - 40 single fruit trees yielding fruit
 - 3.5 Actual output in the previous agricultural year of:
 - 2 tonnes of chicory
 - 1 tonne of mushrooms
 - cress for sale

Ireland

The survey units are agricultural holdings with an utilised agricultural area (UAA) of at least one hectare or holdings engaged in intensive production (e.g. pig and poultry farming).

Utilised agricultural area (UAA) includes:

- arable land
- areas for the production of silage or hay
- permanent pasture and meadow
- rough grazings.

Italy

The survey units are agricultural holdings:

- with a utilised agricultural area (UAA) of at least one hectare
- engaged in livestock farming or combining livestock farming with forestry
- with less than 1 hectare of utilised agricultural area (UAA) if the marketed output is normally valued at 2 millions lira or more per farming year.

Luxembourg

The survey units are:

- holdings with 1 hectare or more of cultivated area (including arable land, meadows and pastures, kitchen gardens, fruit and berry plantations, vineyards, nurseries and osiers)
- all holders of commercially operated units producing vegetables, fruit or flowers, and owners of nurseries and osiers, even if the cultivated area is less than 1 hectare
- all holders of vineyards with a total area of at least 10 are
- all holders of commercial livestock- or poultry-breeding establishments.

The survey does not cover holdings with less than 1 hectare of cultivated area which:

- possess woodland and "Lohhecken" (coppice woodland with a high proportion of oak)
- keep riding horses
- fatten pigs for their own requirements
- grow vegetables, strawberries, etc. for their own requirements.

Netherlands

The survey units are holdings with an economic size class of more than 3 NGE (Dutch units of measurement). These holdings together account for more than 99 percent of total agricultural production.

One NGE is valued at ECU 1 400.

Austria

The survey unit is the holding having:

- a utilised agricultural area (UAA) of at least 1 hectare
- a utilised agricultural area (UAA) of less than 1 hectare if the following minimum thresholds are exceeded :
 - 25 are of commercial vineyards
 - 15 are of orchards
 - 10 are of berries, strawberries, vegetables, flowers or ornamental plants, vine or tree nurseries, 1 greenhouse on the holding
 - mushrooms
 - livestock farming without land but having at least 3 cattle, 5 pigs, 10 sheep, 10 goats or 100 head of poultry.

Portugal

The survey unit is the holding having:

- an utilised agricultural area (UAA) of at least 1 hectare;
- an utilised agricultural area (UAA) of less than 1 hectare if the holding includes one of the following units:

Characteristics	Continent	Açores	Madeira
Potatoes, horticultural and floricultural crops, hops, tobacco, seed and seedlings, vines, orchards, olive groves and nurseries	50 are	-	-
Flowers and ornamental plants	5 are	-	-
Greenhouses	5 are	1 are	1 are
Nurseries	5 are	-	-
Horticultural crops	-	5 are	1 are
Intensive horticultural crops	10 are	-	-
Flowers/pots of flowers for sale	-	-	1 are
Banana plantations	-	-	1 are
Seeds and seedlings	10 are	-	1 are
Hops	20 are	-	-
Tobacco	20 are	-	-
Orchards	20 are	5 are	1 are
Vines	20 are	5 are	1 are
Bulls for rearing	1	1	1
Cows	1	1	1
Bovines of 2 years and older	2	2	2
Pigs for fattening	3	3	3
Breeding sows	1	1	1
Ewes	6	6	3
Goats	6	6	3
Rabbits for breeding	10	10	10
Hens for laying and/or breeding	100	100	100
Beehives	10	10	3
Production during the reference year of:			
Cattle	5	5	5
Pigs	5	5	5
Turkeys	250	-	250
Chickens	500	500	500
Ducks	500	-	500
Geese	250	-	-
Guinea-fowl	250	-	-

Finland

The survey covers:

- Holdings with at least 1 hectare of utilised arable land
- holdings with an economic size class of at least 1 ESU.

Sweden

The survey covers:

- holdings with more than 2 hectares of arable land
- holdings with at least 50 milking cows or 250 bovines or 50 sows, or 250 pigs or 50 ewes or 1 000 hens/chicks (whether or not the holding has arable land)
- holdings and other units (institutions, etc.) with market gardens of at least 200 m² under glass or at least 2500 m² outdoors. Products grown in kitchen gardens or for personal consumption are not covered.

United Kingdom

The survey unit is the agricultural holding. The guideline definition is pragmatic and operational and subject to agreement with the individual farmer. An agricultural holding comprises the land on which agricultural activities are carried out and which is farmed as one unit, as far as supplies such as machinery, livestock, fodder crops, labour force and the distance between any separate areas of land and their type of farming are concerned. The farm business is run by a farmer, who is a person, a partnership of individuals, a limited company or an institution of some kind. Some farm businesses occupy more than one holding.

A distinction is made between "main" and "minor" holdings. Only main holdings are covered in the Community structure survey. Minor holdings are defined differently in England, Northern Ireland, Scotland and Wales.

In **England and Wales** a holding is classified as minor if it meets the following five conditions:

- the total area of the holding is less than 6 hectares
- there is no regular full-time farmer or worker
- the estimated annual labour requirement is less than 100 days
- the greenhouse area is less than 100 m²
- the occupier does not farm any other holding.

In **Northern Ireland** a holding is classified as minor if it meets the three conditions below:

- the total area of the holding owned or taken on long-term lease is less than 6 hectares
- the economic size (SGM) of the holding is less than ECU 2000 as expressed in 1980 standard gross margins
- there is no regular full-time worker other than the owner.

In **Scotland** a holding is classified as minor if it meets the following conditions:

- the total area of the holding is less than 1 hectare or the economic size of the holding is less than ECU 2 000 as expressed in 1980 standard gross margins
- there is no regular full-time farmer
- the holder does not farm any other holding
- the holding is not a large poultry unit.

Transfers of holdings between main and minor are normally made immediately after a minor holding census. Many of the national results include estimated contributions for minor holdings.

4. Survey date

Council Regulation (EEC) No 571/88 of 29 February 1988¹⁾ lays down the time period for carrying out the 1997 farm structure survey. It states that the 1997 agricultural structure survey shall be carried out in one or more stages in the form of full or sample surveys between 1 December 1996 and 1 March 1998, covering the crop year corresponding to the crop to be harvested in 1997.

Table 4: Reference/period

Member States	Livestock	Land use	Labour force
Belgium	15.05.97	15.05.97	Twelve-month period preceding the survey
Denmark	06.06.97	03.-04.97	1996
Germany	12.96	05.97	04.97
Greece	30.09.97	01.10.96-30.09.97	01.10.96-30.09.97
Spain	Survey date	01.10.96-30.09.97	01.10.96-30.09.97
France	Survey date	01.11.96-31.10.97	Survey date
Ireland	01.06.97	01.06.97	01.06.96-31.05.97
Italy	01.12.97	01.11.96-31.10.97	01.11.96-31.10.97
Luxemburg	15.05.97	15.05.97	15.05.97
Netherlands	01.04.97	01.04.97	01.04.97
Austria	01.12.97	01.06.97	01.06.96-31.05.97
Portugal	Survey date	01.11.96-31.10.97	Survey date
Finland	01.05.97	30.05.97	01.09.96-31.08.97
Sweden	12.06.97	12.06.97	Twelve-month period preceding the survey
United Kingdom	02.06.97	02.06.97	England, Wales : 01.10.96 - 30.09.97 Scotland : Twelve-month period preceding the 27.02.97 Northern Ireland : 12 month preceding the 17.02.97

¹⁾ OJ L 56, 2.3.1988, p. 1

5. Sampling plan

Three Member States, Belgium, Luxembourg and the Netherlands carried out a full survey for the 1997 structure survey, while the remaining Member States did a sample survey.

The table provides an overview of the sampling plans of the various Member States for the 1997 Community structure survey.

SAMPLING PLANS OF THE INDIVIDUAL MEMBER STATES

Member States ¹⁾	Sampling base	Sampling method	Geographical stratification	Other stratification criteria			
				A ²⁾		B ²⁾	
				Number ³⁾	Description	Number ³⁾	Description
DK	1989 agricultural census, updated by the 1990-94 sample surveys	Stratified random sampling	Counties	8	Economic size class of holding	12	Type of farming
D	Agricultural report 1993	Combination of systematic and random sample	By "Länder"	20	Size class of UAA Holding having a specific type of production	-	-
GR	General agricultural and livestock census 1991	Multi stage stratified random sampling of area	NUTS III	3	Urban character	3	Less-favoured areas and others
E	1989 agricultural census	Stratified random sampling	Autonomous communities	19	Principal farm type	6	Size in terms of SGM, AWU, AA, LSU
F	1990 agricultural census	Stratified random sampling	Departements	9	Farm type	17	Economic size class of holding
IRL	Corrected list of agricultural holdings from 1991 survey	Combination of systematic and random sampling within strata	County (NUTS IV)	10	Size classes of AA : > 1 ha 1 ha < 2 ha 2 ha < 5 ha 5 ha < 10 ha 10 ha < 20 ha 20 ha < 30 ha 30 ha < 50 ha 50 ha < 100 ha 100 ha + specialised holdings		
I	1990 agricultural census	Stratified random sampling	19 regions and 2 provinces autonomous	12	Bovines animals: 0 1-9 10-49 50 and more Pigs : 0 1-499 500-999 1000 and more Sheep : 0-249 250-499 500 and more	7	Size classes of AA 0 >0-<1 1-6 5-10 10-50 50-100 100 and more
P	1989 agricultural census	Systematic random sampling within strata	Regions	17	Principal farm type	3	Size classes of AA
A	Agricultural structure survey 1995	Random sampling within strata	Bundesländer	5-9 per Bundesland	Combination of size classes of total area and arable area	3 - 7	Sizeclasses of livestock
FIN		Stratified random sampling	Survey districts	7	Type of farming (main and individual types)	6	Economic size class of holding
SV	1997 agricultural census	Stratified random sampling		3	Principal farm type	11 4	Type of farming Size of the holding
UK	1997 census of agriculture	Stratified random sampling within strata	England, Wales Scotland Northern Ireland	9 9 8 6	Economic size class of holding	18 - 40 40	Type of farming

1) D=Germany, F=France, UK=United Kingdom, IRL=Ireland, DK=Denmark, GR=Greece, E=Spain, I=Italy, P=Portugal, FIN=Finland , SV=Sweden

2) A and B represent independent sampling criteria.

3) Number of strata.

6. Community farm structure survey 1997

All Member States apart from Germany sent Eurostat individual data from which the tabular results were compiled. Germany drew up its own tabular results.

To ensure the confidentiality of individual data, the tabular results are processed before publication.

The data are treated as follows:

- table cells representing fewer than 5 holdings are given a value of zero,
- table cells in which dominance is apparent (where one or two holdings account for at least 85% of the value of the cell) and which represent fewer than 9 holdings, are given a value of zero.
- the remaining table cells are rounded to the nearest ten.

The overall totals are calculated from the individual data, meaning that they may differ from the totals obtained from the individual columns.

7. Geographical breakdown

As is the case for all previous sample surveys, the results of the 1997 structure survey are produced at two geographical levels: for national and regional level. The results of the 1989/90 basic survey, on the other hand, are available for the regions and districts of each Member State.

8. Community typology for agricultural holdings

From the very first survey on the structure of agricultural holdings in 1966/67 it was clear that in order to facilitate and develop the interpretation of results, a typology was needed to classify holdings into uniform groups according to their production structure. Such a typology, which was also intended to facilitate comparisons between the different Member States, could not be based on physical criteria alone, particularly as the link between area and production capacity was becoming less rigid as a result of the expansion of indoor livestock production.

A typology of this kind has become even more necessary with the development of the common agricultural policy, since information on specific groups of holdings is very often required. This has led to a rapid proliferation of studies and research on Community agriculture, for which homogeneous groups are required for sampling and estimation purposes.

A Community typology was therefore developed, first of all on an experimental basis for the 1966/67 survey, then on a new basis as from the 1975 survey. A first holding classification system was established by Commission Decision 78/463/EEC of 7 April 1978¹⁾ and was used to analyse the 1975, 1977, 1979/80 and 1983 surveys. The system was revised by Commission Decision 85/377/EEC of 7 June 1985²⁾, and the new typology was applied as from the 1985 survey. Changes to this last Decision were made by Commission Decision 94/376/EEC of 30 May 1994³⁾ leaving the typology unaltered. To take into account the measures introduced in the 1992 common agricultural policy reform, further changes were necessary. Amendments had to be made to the list of survey characteristics. As the list of characteristics is the basis for the classification of agricultural holdings, it was necessary to amend Commission Decision 85/377/EEC of 7 June 1985 to take into account the altered list of characteristics. The Decision 85/377/EEC was therefore amended by Commission Decision 96/393 (EC) of 13 June 1996⁴⁾, in this context the classification system was also modified. (See paragraph 8.2).

1) Cf. "Farm structure: First methodology of Community surveys", pp. 155 et seq., OJ L 148, 5.6.1978

2) OJ L 220, 17.8.1985

3) OJ L 171, 6.7.1994

4) OJ L 163, 2.7.1996, p. 45

8.1 The basis of the Community typology: standard gross margins

Most classification systems for agricultural holdings currently applicable are based on two essential economic characteristics: the type of farming and the economic size class of the holding. It is also generally accepted that the standard used to measure size should be the same as that used for classification purposes, although this is not compulsory. The Community typology respects both these principles, which are clearly set out in Article 1 of these Commission Decisions.

There is a wide choice of measuring standards: some classifications are based on labour force requirements, some on output value, and others on the concept of value-added. The Community typology has opted for a concept close to the latter: that of gross margin.

Gross margin is the difference between the monetary value of agricultural output (gross output) and the main proportional specific costs associated with the output concerned. It is therefore an indicator of the potential net income of the holding, and also has the advantage of not favouring input-intensive types of production.

However, directly measuring the gross margins of each agricultural holding is a very complicated operation, particularly as a very large volume of data must be processed. Consequently, it was decided to measure the gross margin indirectly, using standard coefficients calculated by applying uniform definitions in each country. Standard gross margins (SGM) thus correspond to an average for each type of production within a given region.

The basis for establishing the SGM is therefore the value of gross output. This comprises sales, payments in kind, increases in stocks and the inputs necessary for certain types of production within the holding (intra-branch consumption). In principle, it is based on ex-farm prices net of VAT.

The products to be considered are not just agricultural products in the strictest sense, but also include packaged and processed products where packaging or processing generally takes place on the farm in the region in question. The more advanced the packaging or processing stage of the products leaving the holding, the higher the ex-farm prices and the costs to be deducted.

In addition to the value of the main products, gross output also includes the value of any by-products and product-linked subsidies.

Proportional specific costs are costs, which can be directly attributed to a type of production. They therefore exclude general operating costs, labour, and machinery, buildings and contract work (with a few exceptions).

In practice, the proportional specific costs deducted from gross output are as follows:

- crop production: seeds and planting stock, fertilisers purchased, crop protection products and various specific costs (water for irrigation, heating, drying, marketing, insurance),
- livestock production: livestock replacement costs, animal feed and various specific costs (veterinary fees, milk testing, animal selection, heating, marketing, insurance).

The costs of means of production originating on the holding are in principle calculated on the basis of ex-farm prices; for those purchased on the market the purchase price is used. Calculations are net of VAT, and any input-linked subsidies are deducted.

The output figure used to calculate SGMs is for a period of 12 months, and the costs involved are those which relate to this output. However, SGMs are calculated from the arithmetic averages for three calendar or marketing years. Thus, for example, the SGMs for 1994 are calculated either on the basis of the calendar years 1993, 1994 and 1995 or on the basis of the marketing years 1992/93, 1993/94 and 1994/95.

SGMs are first calculated in national currency, then converted into ecus using the average exchange rate for the reference period.

It was also decided¹⁾ that the SGMs would be updated every two years.

¹⁾ cf. Commission Decision 85/377/EEC of 7 June 1985, Annex I.3b

8.2 Use of standard gross margins

Economic size of holdings

SGMs calculated in this way take account of every hectare and every animal belonging to a holding. The aggregate of the results obtained for each type of production is used to determine the total standard gross margin of the holding. This is referred to as the "economic size of the holding".

Economic size is expressed in European size units (ESU). Until 1983 one ESU corresponded to a standard gross margin of ECU 1 000. For the 1985 survey its value was fixed at ECU 1 100, for the 1987 survey at ECU 1 200 and in the future it will be adjusted regularly to take account of overall agro-economic trends throughout the Community. The value of the ESU was ECU 1 200 for the 1989/90, 1993, 1995 and 1997 surveys.

Type of farming

In the Commission decisions the type of farming of a holding is determined by the relative contribution of the various types of production to its total standard gross margin.

This means that for each holding the contribution of each type of animal or crop production to the total standard gross margin has to be established. The provisions of the decision²⁾ are then applied to the results in order to classify the holding under a type of farming. For example, if the gross margin for cereals accounts for more than two-thirds of the total gross margin, the holding will be classified under "cereals".

The classification scheme used has a four-level tree structure:

- Level 1 comprises eight general types of farming, i.e. four types of crop farming (field crops, horticulture, permanent crops and mixed cropping), three types of animal farming (grazing livestock, granivores and mixed livestock holdings) and one crop-livestock mix.
- Level 2 comprises 17 principal types of farming, which are subdivisions of the general types of farming. This is the level at which Community surveys on the structure of agricultural holdings are usually processed and to which most of the results in this publication refer.
- Level 3 comprises around 50 particular types of farming, which are subdivisions of the principal types of farming. Structure surveys provide only limited information at this level, which is already very specific, i.e. number of holdings, total gross margin and utilised agricultural area (UAA).
- The final level is used only by certain Member States to subdivide particular types of farming that are of importance to their agriculture.

Although the general principles for the classification of holdings have not changed since the 1975 survey, the typology itself has been amended as from the 1985 survey, primarily to adapt it to the new character of European agriculture following the accession to the Community of three Mediterranean countries. The typology was again amended as from the 1995 survey to adapt it to the new common agricultural policy requirements.

²⁾ cf. "Farm structure: Methodology of Community surveys", pp. 155 et seq. (old typology) and pp. 257 et seq. (new typology), amended by Commission Decision No 94/376/EEC of 30 May 1994

In amending the typology, however, care was taken to maintain the continuity of series wherever possible, particularly with regard to the principal types of farming. The following table summarises the old and new classifications:

Type of farming

Decision 78/463/EEC	Decision 85/377/EEC	Decision 96/393/EC
11	11	13
12	12	14
21	20	20
31	31	31
32	32 + 33 + 34	32 + 33 + 34
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
51	501	501
52	502 + 503	502 + 503
61	601	601
62	602 + 603 + 604 + 605 + 606	602 + 603 + 604 + 605 + 606
71	71	71
72	72	72
81	81	81
82	82	82

8.3 Interpretation of the typology

The Community typology of agricultural holdings allows relatively homogeneous groups of holdings to be constituted, with the application of identical rules in all Member States. However, a number of problems have to be pointed out, as to a certain extent they affect the results obtained.

8.4 Non-classifiable holdings.

Some holdings cannot be classified, as the SGM for each of their production types is zero, meaning that their total standard gross margin is also zero. The following table gives the number of holdings (in thousands) in each Member State, which could not be classified for the purposes of the 1987, 1989/90, 1993, 1995 and 1997 surveys.

Member State	Number of classified holdings					Non-classified holdings									
	<i>(in 1000)</i>					Number <i>(in 1000)</i>					Percentage				
	1987	89/90	1993	1995	1997	1987	89/90	1993	1995	1997	1987	89/90	1993	1995	1997
B	92.6	85.0	76.3	71.0	67.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2 %	0.3 %	0.3 %	0.4 %	0.2 %
DK	86.9	81.3	73.8	68.8	63.1	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
D	705.1	665.1	606.1	566.9	535.9	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	-	-	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
GR	953.3	923.5	819.2	802.4	821.4	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.5 %	-	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
E	1791.6	1593.6	1373.6	1277.6	1202.2	19.0	12.7	4.8	12.3	6.0	1.1 %	0.8 %	0.4 %	1.0 %	0.5 %
F	981.7	1017.0	801.3	734.8	679.5	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.45	0.0 %	0.1 %	0.0 %	-	0.1 %
IRL	217.0	170.6	159.5	153.4	147.8	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.5 %	0.1 %	-	-	0.0 %
I	2784.1	2664.6	2488.4	2482.1	2288.8	10.2	25.5	34.1	30.3	26.5	0.4 %	1.06 %	1.4 %	1.2 %	1.1 %
L	4.2	4.0	3.4	3.2	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7 %	0.8 %	0.8 %	0.9 %	0.7 %
NL	132.0	124.8	119.7	113.2	107.9	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.0 %	0.1 %	0.0 %
P	635.5	598.7	489.0	450.6	416.3	4.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7 %	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.1 %
FIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0 %	0.0 %
S	-	-	-	88.8	88.0	-	-	-	0.1	1.6	-	-	-	0.1 %	1.8 %

In most countries non-classification is due to an assumption that a type of production does not exist in a given region, with an SGM of zero being allocated to it. If during the survey it is found that this type of production does exist on a holding in the region, the result is a distortion of the classification, regardless of whether the total SGM of the holding in question is greater than zero or not.

8.5 The monetary aspect of SGMs

SGMs are calculated in national currencies and then converted into ecus. The fact that they are updated regularly (currently every two years) obviously raises the problem of the comparability over time of the results of the structure surveys, particularly as far as the economic size of holdings is concerned.

The reader should remember that the Community surveys have been analysed using the SGMs for the reference years as shown below:

Survey	1975	1977	79/80	1983	1985	1987	89/90	1993	1995	1997
SGM	SGM	SGM	SGM	SGM	SGM	SGM	SGM	SGM	SGM	SGM
	73	73	80	80	82	84	86 ¹⁾	90	92	94

Over the years there has been a big increase in SGMs in keeping with the general agro-economic trend.

In order to try to counteract the monetary erosion phenomenon, it was decided, as part of the revision of the typology, that the definition of the European size unit (ESU) would be amended whenever SGMs were changed (i.e. every two years). Updating would be carried out by multiplying the basic value of the ESU (ECU 1000 in 1980) by a coefficient taking account of overall agro-economic trends in the Community. Consequently, for the 1985 survey (1982 SGM), the ESU was fixed at ECU 1100 and for the 1987, 1989/90, 1993, 1995 and 1997 surveys at ECU 1200.

To make this clearer, the following table shows the SGM reference period and the value of the ESU for each survey since 1975:

Surveys	SGM reference period	ESU 1 = ECU ...
1975	"1973"	1 000
1977	"1973"	1 000
1979/80	"1980"	1 000
1983	"1980"	1 000
1985	"1982"	1 100
1987	"1984"	1 200
1989/90	"1986" ¹⁾	1 200
1993	"1990"	1 200
1995	"1992"	1 200
1997	"1994"	1 200

Furthermore, it should be remembered that changes in SGMs to a certain extent affect the classification of holdings. The SGMs for all types of production do not change at the same rate, and those, which increase more quickly "attract" holdings towards the types of farming concerned.

Recently, subsidy measures have been associated with the set-aside of productive land, which has affected the classification of holdings: on the one hand there has been an effect on the total SGM which influences the breakdown by economic size classes, and on the other there has been a reduction in crops which define the specialisation of holdings.

These measures did not influence the 1989/90 survey. The 1993 and 1995 surveys were impacted by these measures and subsidised fallow land was included in the determination of the main type of farming.

1) For Germany SGM "88"

9. Livestock units (LSU)

The livestock unit (LSU) is a unit used to compare or aggregate numbers of animals of different species or categories

Data on animals are converted into livestock units using the following coefficients:

Equidae	0.8
Bovine animals	
- under one year old	0.4
- one year or over but under two years	
- male	0.7
- female	0.7
- two years old and over	
- male	1.0
- heifers	0.8
- dairy cows	1.0
- other cows	0.8
Sheep, all ages	0.1
Goats, all ages	0.1
Pigs	
- piglets having a live weight under 20 kg, per 100 heads	2.7
- breeding sows weighting 50 kg and over	0.5
- other pigs	0.3
Poultry	
- broilers, per 100 heads	0.7
- laying hens, per 100 heads	1.4
- other poultry (ducks, turkeys, geese, guinea-fowl), per 100 heads	3.0
Rabbits, breeding females, per 100 heads	2.0

Source: these conversion coefficients have been agreed in collaboration between Member States and Eurostat.

10. LIST OF CHARACTERISTICS

A: GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION OF THE HOLDING

B: LEGAL PERSONALITY AND MANAGEMENT OF THE HOLDING

- B/01: Natural person
- B/02: Manager of the holding
- B/03: Manager's agricultural training
- B/04: Are accounts kept for the management of the holding?

C: TYPE OF TENURE AND FRAGMENTATION OF THE HOLDING

- C/01: Owner-farmed agricultural area
- C/02: Tenant-farmed agricultural area
- C/03: Agricultural area share-farmed or farmed under other modes

D: ARABLE LAND

- D/01: Common wheat and spelt
- D/02: Durum wheat
- D/03: Rye (Including meslin)
- D/04: Barley
- D/05: Oats (Including summer meslin)
- D/06: Grain maize
- D/07: Rice
- D/08: Other cereals
- D/09: Pulses for harvest as grain (including seed and mixtures of pulses and cereals)
 - D/09a: of which single crops for fodder: field peas, field beans, vetches, sweet lupines
 - D/09b: others (single or mixed)
- D/10: Potatoes (including early potatoes and seed potatoes)
- D/11: Sugar beet (excluding seeds)
- D/12: Forage roots and tubers (excluding seeds)
- D/13: Industrial crops (including seeds for herbaceous oil seed plants, excluding seeds for fibre plants, hops, tobacco and other industrial crops)
 - D/13a: Tobacco
 - D/13b: Hops
 - D/13c: Cotton
 - D/13d: Other oil seed and fibre plants and other industrial plants
 - D/13d1: Oil seeds (total)
 - D/13d2: Aromatic and medicinal plants and herbs
 - D/13d3: other industrial crops
- D/14 : Fresh vegetables, melons, strawberries: outdoor or under low (non-accessible) cover
 - D/14a : Open field
 - D/14b : Market gardening
- D/15 : Fresh vegetables, melons, strawberries : under glass or high (accessible) protective cover
- D/16 : Flowers and ornamental plants (excluding nurseries): outdoor or under low (non-accessible) cover
- D/17 : Flowers and ornamental plants (excluding nurseries) under glass or (accessible) protective cover
- D/18 : Forage plants
 - D/18a : Temporary grass
 - D/18b : other
- D/19 : Arable land seeds and seedlings (excluding cereals, pulses, potatoes and oil seed plants)
- D/20: Other arable crops
- D/21: Fallow land

E: KITCHEN GARDENS

F: PERMANENT PASTURE AND MEADOW

- F/01: Pasture and meadow, excluding rough grazing
- F/02: Rough grazing

G: PERMANENT CROPS

- G/01: Fruit and berry plantations
 - G/01a: Fresh fruit and berry species of temperate climate zones
 - G/01b: Fruit and berry species of subtropical climate zones
 - G/01c: Nuts
- G/02: Citrus plantations
- G/03: Olive plantations
 - G/03a: normally producing table olives
 - G/03b: normally producing olives for oil production
- G/04: Vineyards
 - G/04a: Vineyards, of which normally producing: quality wine
 - G/04b: Vineyards, of which normally producing: other wines
 - G/04c: Vineyards, of which normally producing: table grapes
 - G/04d: Vineyards, of which normally producing: raisins
- G/05: Nurseries
- G/06: Other permanent crops

H: OTHER LAND

- H/01: Unutilised agricultural land (agricultural land which is no longer farmed, for economic, social or other reasons, and which is not used in the crop)
- H/02: Woodland
 - H/02a: Non-commercial
 - H/02b: Commercial
 - H/02c: Deciduous
 - H/02d: Coniferous
 - H/02e: Mixed
- H/03: Other land (land occupied by buildings, pleasure gardens, farmyards, tracks, ponds, quarries, infertile land, rock, etc.).

I: COMBINED AND SUCCESSIVE SECONDARY CROPPING, MUSHROOMS, IRRIGATION, GREENHOUSES, SET-ASIDE OF ARABLE LAND

- I/01: Successive secondary crops (excluding market-garden crops and crops under glass)
 - I/01a: Cereals (D/01 to D/08), non-fodder
 - I/01b: Pulses (D/09), non-fodder
 - I/01c: Oil seeds (D/13 (i)), non-fodder
 - I/01d: Other successive secondary crops
- I/02: Mushrooms
- I/03: Irrigated area
 - I/03a: Total irrigable area
 - I/03b: Area of crops, which are irrigated at least once a year
- I/04: Ground area covered by greenhouses in use
- I/05: Combined crops
 - I/05a: Agricultural crops (including pasture and meadow) - forestry species
 - I/05b: Permanent crops - annual crops
 - I/05c: permanent crops - permanent crops
 - I/05d: Others
- I/08: Land subject to the set-aside incentive scheme
 - I/08a: Fallow land with no economic use
 - I/08b: Areas used for the production of agricultural raw material for non-food purposes
 - I/08c: Areas covered into permanent pasture and meadow
 - I/08d: Former agricultural areas covered into wooded area or being prepared for afforestation
 - I/08e: Others

J: LIVESTOCK

- J/01: Equidae (Riding and racehorses are included)
- J/02: Bovine animals under one year old
- J/03: Male bovine animals one but less than two years old
- J/04: Female bovine animals one but less than two years old
- J/05: Bovine animals two years old and over, male
- J/06: Heifers
- J/07: Dairy cows
- J/08: Other cows
- J/09: Sheep (all ages)
 - J/09a: Sheep: breeding females
 - J/09b: Other sheep

- J/10: Goats (all ages)
 - J/10a: Goats: breeding females
 - J/10b: Other goats
- J/11: Piglets having a live weight of under 20 kilograms
- J/12: Breeding sows weighing 50 kilograms and over (Cull sows are excluded).
- J/13: Other pigs
- J/14: Broilers
- J/15: Laying hens
- J/16: Other poultry (ducks, turkeys, geese, and guinea fowl)
- J/17: Rabbits: breeding females (Female rabbits which have littered).
- J/18: Bees

K: TRACTORS, CULTIVATORS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

- K/01: Four-wheeled tractors, track-laying tractors, tool carriers
- K/02: Cultivators, hoeing machines, rotary hoes, motor mowers
- K/03: Combine harvesters
- K/04: Forage harvesters
- K/05: Fully mechanised potato harvesting machines
- K/06: Fully mechanised sugar beet harvesting machines
- K/07: Milking machinery (fixed or movable)
- K/08: Separate milking parlour
 - K/08a: Separate milking parlour, fully automated

L: FARM LABOUR FORCE

- L/01 and L/01a: Holder and holding manager (These are defined under B/01 and B/02)
- L/02: Holder's spouse
- L/03: Other members of the holder's family
- L/04: Non-family labour regularly employed
- L/05 and L/06: Non-family labour not regularly employed
- L/07 to L/09: Other gainful activity
- L/10: Total number of working days of agricultural work, not included under L/01 to L/06, undertaken on the holding by persons not employed directly by the holding (e.g. contractors' employees)

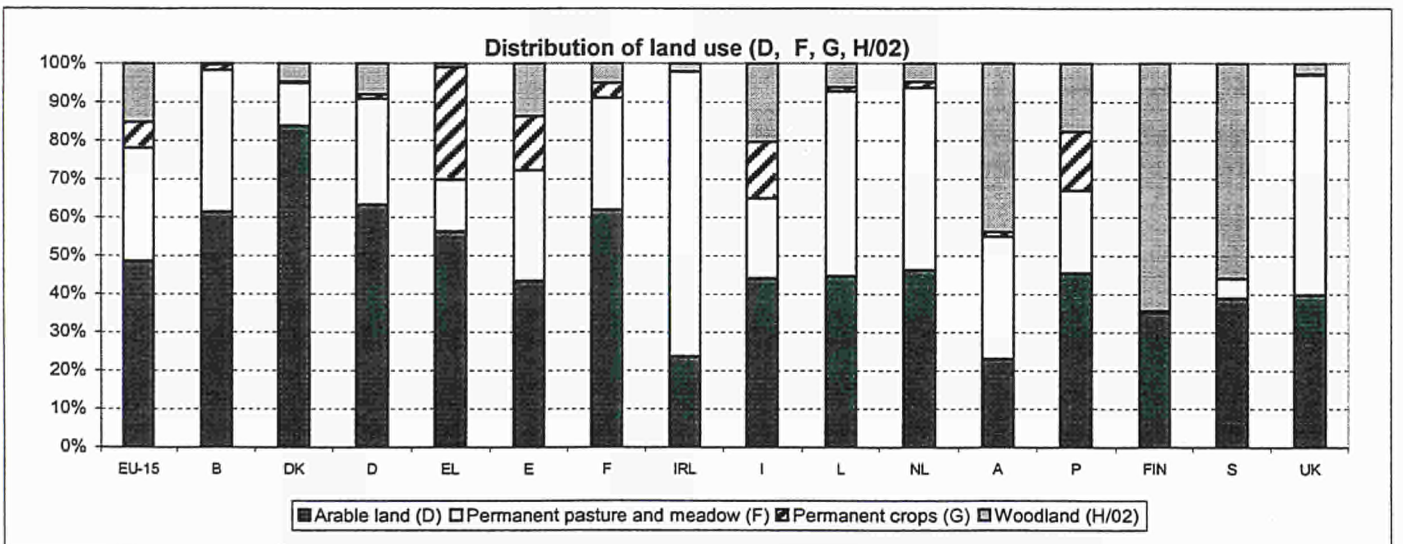
RESULTS FOR 1997

1. Structure of agricultural holdings

	Holdings				Agricultural area		Standard gross margin		
	Number of holdings	with AA < 5 ha	with AA > = 5 ha and < 50 ha	with AA > = 50 ha	Total	Average AA of a holding	Total	Average SGM of a holding	SGM per 100 ha AA
	1000	%	%	%	1000 ha	ha	1000 ESU	ESU	ESU
EU-15	6 989.1	55.8	35.6	8.6	128 690.8	18.4	116 529.1	16.7	90.5
Belgium	67.2	32.2	57.8	10.0	1 382.7	20.6	3 155.3	47.0	228.2
Denmark	63.2	3.5	68.6	27.8	2 688.6	42.6	3 614.5	57.2	134.4
Germany	534.4	31.5	54.4	14.2	17 160.0	32.1	17 244.0	32.3	100.5
Greece	821.4	76.3	23.3	0.4	3 498.7	4.3	4 739.2	5.8	135.5
Spain	1 208.3	53.6	38.3	8.2	25 630.1	21.2	12 836.9	10.6	50.1
France	679.8	26.8	43.5	29.7	28 331.3	41.7	23 991.8	35.3	84.7
Ireland	147.8	7.5	78.4	14.1	4 342.4	29.4	2 761.3	18.7	63.6
Italy	2 315.2	75.7	22.5	1.8	14 833.1	6.4	18 542.2	8.0	125.0
Luxembourg	3.0	24.2	35.9	39.6	126.6	42.5	105.0	35.2	82.9
The Netherlands	107.9	32.0	60.9	7.1	2 010.5	18.6	9 077.0	84.1	451.5
Austria	210.1	37.9	58.1	4.1	3 415.1	16.3	2 431.6	11.6	71.2
Portugal	416.7	76.1	21.6	2.3	3 822.1	9.2	2 707.2	6.5	70.8
Finland	91.4	8.6	82.6	8.8	2 171.6	23.7	2 152.4	23.5	99.1
Sweden	89.6	14.3	64.4	21.3	3 109.1	34.7	2 041.3	22.8	65.7
United Kingdom	233.2	15.5	50.8	33.6	16 168.9	69.3	11 129.3	47.7	68.8

Land use

	Arable land (D)		Permanent pasture and meadow (F)		Permanent crops (G)		Woodland (H/02)		Total area (D, E, F, G, H)
	Holdings	Area	Holdings	Area	Holdings	Area	Holdings	Area	Area
	1000	1000 ha	1000	1000 ha	1000	1000 ha	1000	1000 ha	1000 ha
EU-15	4 428.0	73 644.6	2 606.9	44 730.0	3 627.8	10 163.7	1 918.4	23 040.6	162 575.0
Belgium	52.7	851.8	48.0	511.2	3.7	19.6	1.5	5.0	1 418.2
Denmark	60.5	2 363.5	41.3	315.0	1.4	10.1	13.6	133.8	2 918.0
Germany	401.2	11 801.4	422.4	5 145.7	70.9	201.6	279.2	1 509.3	19 152.0
Greece	472.3	1 980.9	83.7	478.2	587.0	1 026.4	19.3	35.5	3 708.9
Spain	668.9	12 883.8	327.5	8 570.1	774.2	4 171.2	202.5	4 066.6	33 824.9
France	490.5	18 479.9	444.6	8 674.7	186.6	1 148.0	288.7	1 530.0	30 563.4
Ireland	77.9	1 048.8	138.9	3 293.2	0.3	0.4	17.3	93.8	4 635.5
Italy	1 353.4	8 191.8	506.5	3 860.2	1 593.9	2 721.0	515.2	3 771.5	20 156.1
Luxembourg	2.2	60.2	2.4	65.0	0.6	1.4	1.6	8.4	136.1
The Netherlands	73.3	977.0	71.4	1 000.4	8.5	33.1	6.8	100.1	2 235.1
Austria	130.4	1 395.9	179.8	1 938.8	40.9	72.7	159.9	2 651.4	6 774.1
Portugal	336.7	2 096.3	92.9	991.8	347.1	707.9	205.6	815.2	4 949.4
Finland	90.7	2 143.2	7.5	24.4	3.5	4.0	86.2	3 917.3	7 268.1
Sweden	87.2	2 744.9	37.3	360.2	1.0	4.0	65.4	3 943.7	7 927.0
United Kingdom	130.1	6 625.3	202.7	9 501.3	8.3	42.3	55.8	459.2	16 908.3



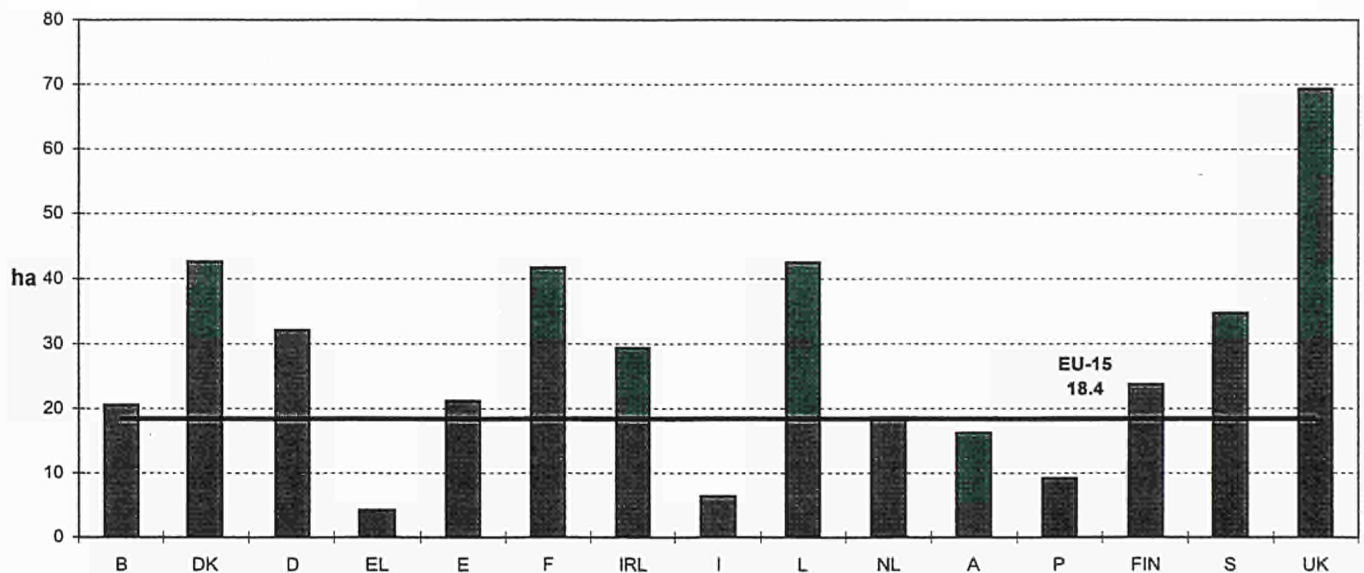
2. Holdings by size classes of the agricultural area



	Size classes of the holdings (ha AA)								Total
	< 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	50 - < 100 ha	> = 100 ha	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	2 376.8	1 524.9	929.2	757.7	386.9	415.1	372.2	226.3	6 989.1
Belgium	12.1	9.5	9.5	11.5	8.4	9.4	5.6	1.1	67.2
Denmark	1.2	1.1	10.3	13.5	8.6	11.0	12.0	5.6	63.2
Germany	85.1	82.9	77.9	90.4	57.4	65.0	53.3	22.3	534.4
Greece	382.4	244.3	116.1	53.8	13.4	8.1	2.7	0.5	821.4
Spain	329.1	318.1	197.8	149.3	59.7	55.5	51.5	47.3	1 208.3
France	96.6	85.8	61.8	75.0	60.5	98.4	125.7	76.1	679.8
Ireland	2.1	9.0	18.4	40.1	29.1	28.2	16.6	4.2	147.8
Italy	1 187.0	566.7	273.2	151.0	53.5	42.5	27.4	14.1	2 315.2
Luxembourg	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.2	3.0
The Netherlands	18.0	16.5	17.3	19.3	14.3	14.9	6.6	1.1	107.9
Austria	33.1	46.6	39.4	46.8	21.4	14.5	5.7	2.8	210.1
Portugal	207.1	110.0	48.7	26.5	8.5	6.3	4.2	5.4	416.7
Finland	2.2	5.7	14.5	27.4	17.8	15.9	7.0	1.1	91.4
Sweden	3.4	9.4	15.9	18.2	10.9	12.7	13.1	6.0	89.6
United Kingdom	17.1	19.0	28.4	34.7	23.2	32.3	39.9	38.6	233.2

	Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)								
EU-15	2 208.2	4 799.4	6 523.0	10 706.1	9 438.9	16 020.1	25 784.4	53 210.7	128 690.8
Belgium	10.4	31.6	68.2	167.8	207.9	360.3	375.8	160.8	1 382.7
Denmark	0.6	4.0	74.4	196.0	212.5	427.4	834.4	939.3	2 688.6
Germany	95.1	276.1	561.9	1 315.8	1 416.0	2 514.3	3 649.1	7 331.6	17 160.0
Greece	334.1	774.2	795.2	732.7	320.3	298.6	173.2	70.3	3 498.7
Spain	335.1	970.9	1 365.1	2 056.5	1 438.1	2 119.9	3 565.3	13 779.2	25 630.1
France	91.6	282.7	444.6	1 080.5	1 489.6	3 865.9	8 864.9	12 211.6	28 331.3
Ireland	2.3	32.8	139.4	591.3	715.8	1 089.6	1 110.4	660.8	4 342.4
Italy	1 063.2	1 754.9	1 895.9	2 073.7	1 285.3	1 617.6	1 868.2	3 274.3	14 833.1
Luxembourg	0.3	1.1	1.9	3.5	4.5	16.3	66.4	32.8	126.6
The Netherlands	16.7	55.8	123.3	279.9	351.4	567.2	428.8	187.5	2 010.5
Austria	36.6	153.7	286.6	677.3	518.5	544.2	373.0	825.1	3 415.1
Portugal	205.7	342.4	336.3	363.6	205.2	240.8	288.0	1 840.0	3 822.1
Finland	1.2	21.9	109.4	403.9	437.0	601.9	451.1	145.2	2 171.6
Sweden	0.9	33.3	112.8	260.3	266.5	494.0	901.2	1 040.1	3 109.1
United Kingdom	14.2	64.1	208.1	503.2	570.6	1 262.1	2 834.3	10 712.2	16 168.9

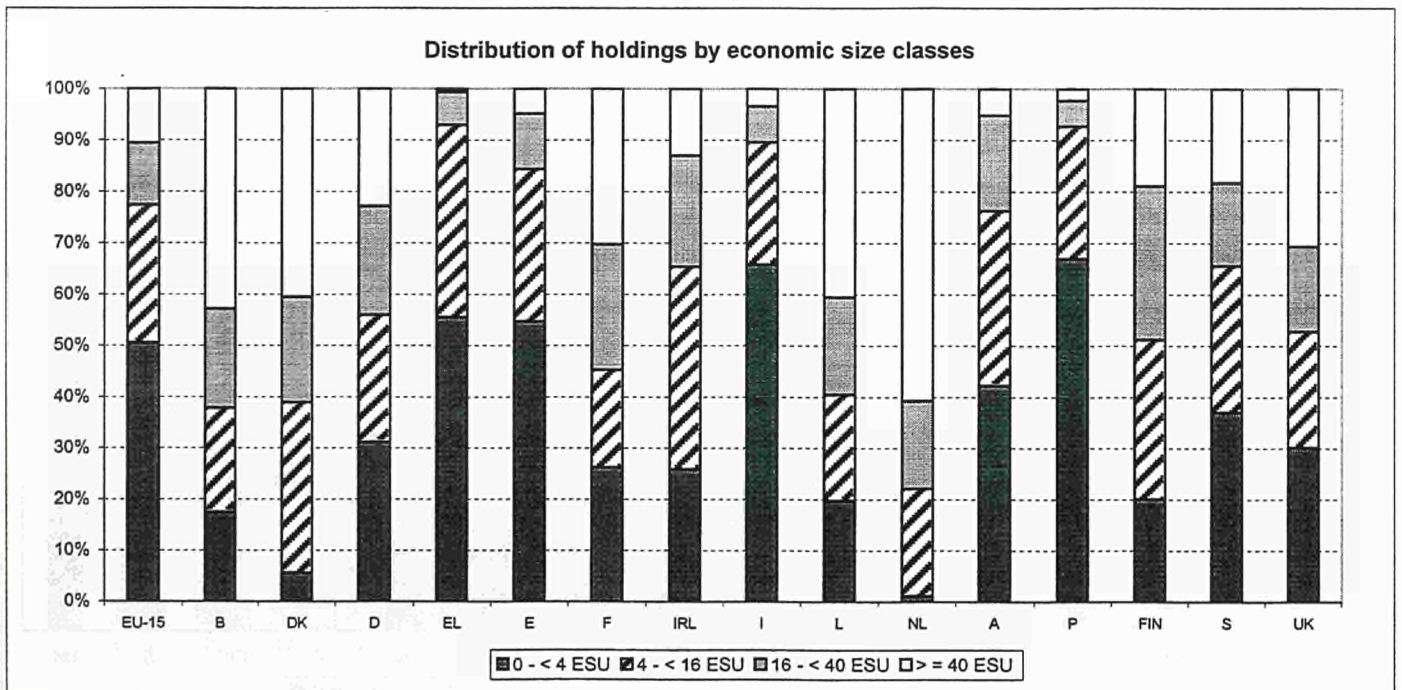
Average agricultural area by holding



3. Holdings by economic size classes

	Size classes of the holdings (ESU)								Total
	0	> 0 - < 2	2 - < 4	4 - < 8	8 - < 16	16 - < 40	40 - < 100	> = 100	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)									
EU-15	39.4	2 318.0	1 174.1	1 039.1	840.2	843.5	535.6	201.1	6 990.8
Belgium	0.1	6.5	5.1	6.6	7.1	13.0	20.4	8.4	67.2
Denmark	-	0.1	3.4	9.5	11.6	13.0	14.4	11.2	63.2
Germany	-	104.1	62.7	64.8	68.6	113.4	95.3	27.2	536.1
Greece	-	290.0	166.3	177.1	129.8	53.0	5.1	0.2	821.4
Spain	6.1	425.4	230.3	194.3	162.8	131.3	44.8	13.4	1 208.3
France	0.4	122.1	55.6	56.4	73.1	166.9	157.8	47.7	679.8
Ireland	0.1	17.9	20.2	28.8	29.8	31.9	17.0	2.3	147.8
Italy	26.5	1 045.9	451.0	335.5	215.2	161.9	58.7	20.6	2 315.2
Luxembourg	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.1	0.1	3.0
The Netherlands	0.1	0.1	1.1	9.8	12.9	18.5	32.8	32.8	107.9
Austria	0.3	57.6	30.8	33.3	38.3	38.9	10.1	0.7	210.1
Portugal	0.4	177.8	101.2	69.4	37.4	20.9	7.2	2.4	416.7
Finland	-	7.6	10.7	13.5	15.0	27.3	15.9	1.4	91.4
Sweden	1.6	18.7	12.9	14.0	11.7	14.4	13.0	3.4	89.6
United Kingdom	3.9	44.0	22.5	25.9	26.9	38.5	42.1	29.3	233.2

	Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)								
EU-15	73.1	7 349.2	5 447.9	8 719.2	13 066.6	27 429.0	35 431.6	31 195.8	128 712.4
Belgium	0.1	8.1	15.4	34.6	62.2	216.1	620.9	425.4	1 382.7
Denmark	-	0.4	20.8	84.2	189.8	394.7	754.5	1 244.1	2 688.6
Germany	-	263.4	316.2	569.4	969.6	2 935.8	5 132.2	6 996.4	17 181.6
Greece	-	289.6	419.9	764.3	1 044.6	816.9	154.8	8.6	3 498.7
Spain	27.3	2 887.6	1 510.9	2 167.7	3 306.8	6 017.8	5 256.9	4 455.0	25 630.1
France	-	320.4	346.4	654.9	1 590.8	6 860.5	11 927.7	6 630.6	28 331.3
Ireland	0.1	154.9	241.3	511.6	781.0	1 254.0	1 088.4	311.0	4 342.4
Italy	42.8	1 328.4	1 328.2	1 958.7	2 297.0	3 104.6	2 315.0	2 458.4	14 833.1
Luxembourg	0.1	1.2	1.4	3.9	6.9	20.8	75.5	17.0	126.6
The Netherlands	0.1	0.1	2.8	36.5	78.3	188.5	623.8	1 080.4	2 010.5
Austria	0.6	756.2	206.3	331.0	592.3	1 003.1	433.4	92.3	3 415.1
Portugal	0.0	327.5	358.6	448.5	499.4	693.3	733.2	761.6	3 822.1
Finland	-	42.6	100.4	190.3	311.6	735.5	686.5	104.7	2 171.6
Sweden	-	119.8	132.9	250.4	343.3	672.1	1 015.6	575.0	3 109.1
United Kingdom	2.1	849.0	446.4	713.3	993.3	2 515.2	4 613.0	6 036.7	16 168.9



4. Type of tenure by size classes of the agricultural area (AA)

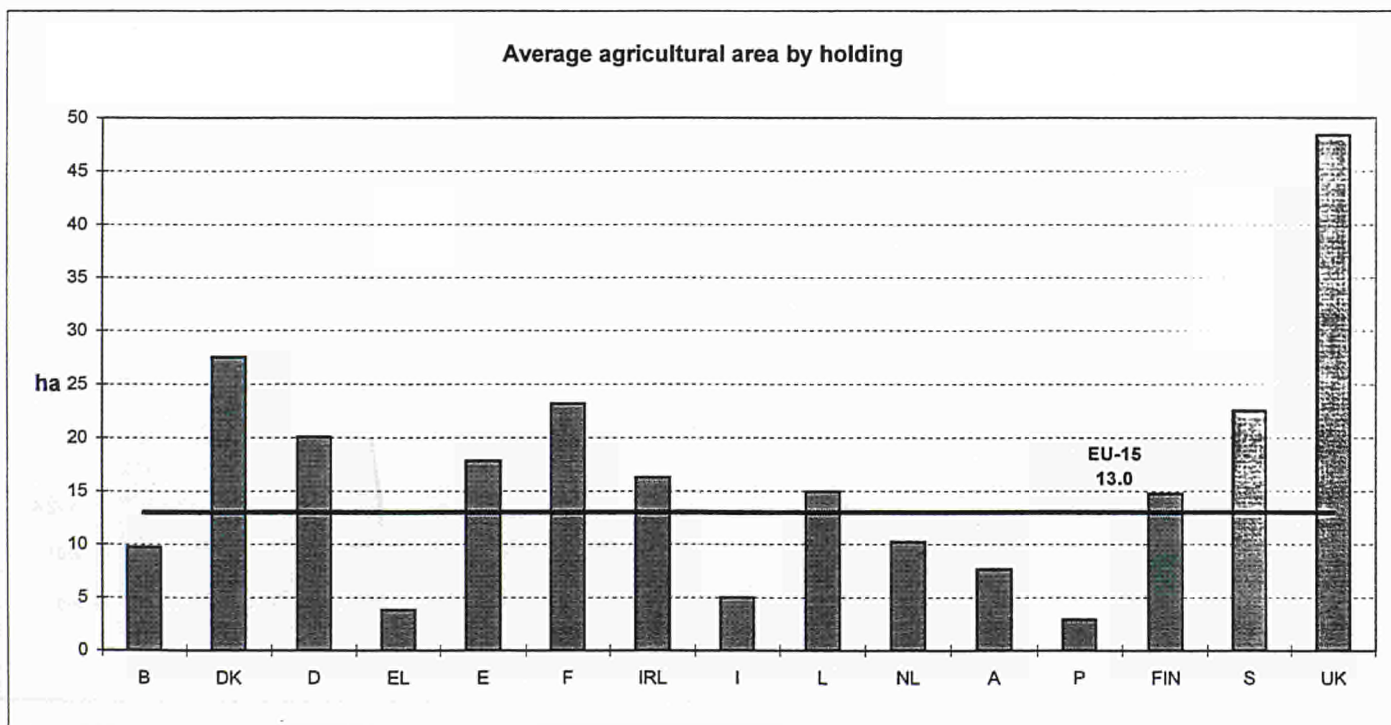


	Size classes of the holdings (ha AA)								Total
	< 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	50 - < 100 ha	> = 100 ha	
Agricultural area owner-farmed (1000 ha)									
EU-15	2 064.8	4 280.0	5 437.7	8 122.0	6 487.0	9 676.2	13 069.5	26 782.4	75 919.6
Belgium	8.1	20.0	34.2	62.5	64.8	102.8	101.4	47.1	440.8
Denmark	0.6	3.8	69.9	175.3	183.3	346.4	618.1	621.7	2 019.0
Germany	81.9	213.3	409.5	862.0	848.2	1 299.3	1 536.4	1 094.0	6 344.4
Greece	320.5	705.9	651.2	491.1	178.6	143.7	76.3	13.5	2 580.9
Spain	315.4	886.8	1 203.2	1 650.5	1 045.8	1 414.4	2 142.5	9 871.1	18 529.7
France	81.4	231.8	325.3	708.3	830.4	1 689.7	2 915.3	3 096.6	9 878.8
Ireland	2.1	30.5	131.7	558.5	653.2	952.4	926.9	511.3	3 766.6
Italy	1 012.8	1 616.3	1 632.5	1 620.7	923.3	1 119.7	1 251.4	2 406.7	11 583.3
Luxembourg	0.3	0.9	1.4	2.4	2.8	8.9	30.8	11.5	58.9
The Netherlands	15.2	46.2	96.4	208.3	253.0	395.0	294.5	133.7	1 442.3
Austria	32.4	133.1	240.8	550.6	387.7	358.1	230.0	704.7	2 637.2
Portugal	179.9	288.6	273.0	277.7	146.4	161.9	169.4	1 162.1	2 658.9
Finland	1.1	19.4	101.0	359.6	365.7	472.7	322.8	98.8	1 741.0
Sweden	0.6	29.3	93.6	193.2	171.1	294.0	466.5	444.5	1 692.7
United Kingdom	12.4	54.3	174.2	401.4	432.8	917.3	1 987.1	6 565.4	10 544.9
Agricultural area tenant farmed (1000 ha)									
EU-15	121.1	458.4	993.3	2 423.6	2 825.7	6 134.5	12 370.2	25 319.2	50 645.9
Belgium	2.3	11.3	33.3	103.0	140.5	253.0	270.9	111.7	926.0
Denmark	0.0	0.2	4.5	20.7	29.2	81.0	216.3	317.6	669.5
Germany	11.9	57.6	142.8	436.9	554.3	1 196.7	2 092.3	6 166.5	10 659.5
Greece	11.8	61.4	135.4	233.8	138.1	148.0	92.7	52.8	873.9
Spain	12.3	60.1	122.7	325.6	327.9	579.6	1 170.5	3 068.6	5 667.3
France	9.2	47.0	111.8	359.2	649.2	2 166.0	5 936.7	9 102.3	18 381.3
Ireland	0.2	2.3	7.7	32.8	62.5	137.2	183.5	149.5	575.7
Italy	49.1	135.5	259.2	444.8	355.6	490.7	605.1	854.7	3 194.6
Luxembourg	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.1	1.6	7.3	35.3	20.8	66.8
The Netherlands	1.3	8.7	24.9	67.4	94.0	165.4	129.1	49.8	540.6
Austria	3.6	17.9	40.1	113.9	119.2	170.0	132.0	91.2	687.9
Portugal	17.3	39.7	49.0	71.9	50.0	68.4	105.8	632.2	1 034.1
Finland	0.1	2.5	8.5	44.3	71.3	129.2	128.3	46.4	430.6
Sweden	0.3	4.1	19.2	67.1	95.4	200.0	434.7	595.6	1 416.4
United Kingdom	1.8	9.8	33.8	101.1	137.0	342.1	836.9	4 058.9	5 521.5
Agricultural area share farmed (1000 ha)									
EU-15	22.5	61.1	92.2	160.6	126.2	209.4	344.7	1 109.1	2 125.7
Belgium	0.1	0.4	0.8	2.3	2.6	4.5	3.5	2.0	16.1
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	1.4	5.2	9.7	16.9	13.4	18.4	20.4	71.0	156.1
Greece	1.8	6.8	8.6	7.8	3.6	6.9	4.3	3.9	43.8
Spain	7.4	24.0	39.2	80.5	64.5	125.9	252.3	839.5	1 433.2
France	1.1	3.9	7.5	13.1	10.0	10.2	12.9	12.8	71.3
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	1.3	3.1	4.2	8.2	6.5	7.3	11.8	12.9	55.2
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9
The Netherlands	0.2	0.9	2.0	4.2	4.4	6.8	5.2	3.9	27.6
Austria	0.6	2.8	5.7	12.9	11.7	16.2	11.0	29.1	90.0
Portugal	8.5	14.0	14.4	14.1	8.9	10.5	12.9	45.8	129.1
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	0.0	0.1	0.7	0.8	2.7	10.3	87.8	102.4

5. Holdings with cereals

	Common wheat (D/01)	Durum wheat (D/02)	Rye (D/03)	Barley (D/04)	Oats (D/05)	Grain maize (D/06)	Rice (D/07)	Other (D/08)	Total Cereals (D/01 - D/08)
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)									
EU-15	1 223.8	513.7	239.0	1 265.9	595.9	1 045.3	26.2	149.3	2 995.1
Belgium	23.9	-	0.9	12.4	3.6	4.3	-	4.4	30.8
Denmark	37.2	-	11.1	50.3	7.7	-	-	-	56.5
Germany	236.6	2.1	77.3	265.7	187.1	44.5	-	-	348.4
Greece	86.0	127.7	8.3	65.3	36.6	120.0	8.4	5.7	307.1
Spain	120.3	46.7	34.0	202.4	49.7	142.8	8.4	5.6	414.2
France	287.2	19.2	12.4	203.7	50.9	157.9	0.3	77.4	398.7
Ireland	4.0	-	-	15.1	3.4	-	-	0.9	18.1
Italy	253.6	314.2	5.0	206.4	96.8	355.2	6.7	14.3	869.8
Luxembourg	1.4	-	0.1	1.8	0.9	0.1	-	0.8	2.0
The Netherlands	12.8	-	1.7	7.8	0.7	2.1	-	0.9	19.7
Austria	59.3	2.5	26.1	76.9	35.5	40.1	-	22.5	110.9
Portugal	25.4	1.4	50.6	7.0	23.4	178.3	2.5	2.4	214.7
Finland	10.3	-	6.5	54.8	54.4	-	-	0.7	75.5
Sweden	21.1	-	4.4	40.8	34.8	-	-	12.5	56.3
United Kingdom	44.6	-	0.6	55.3	10.4	-	-	1.1	72.4

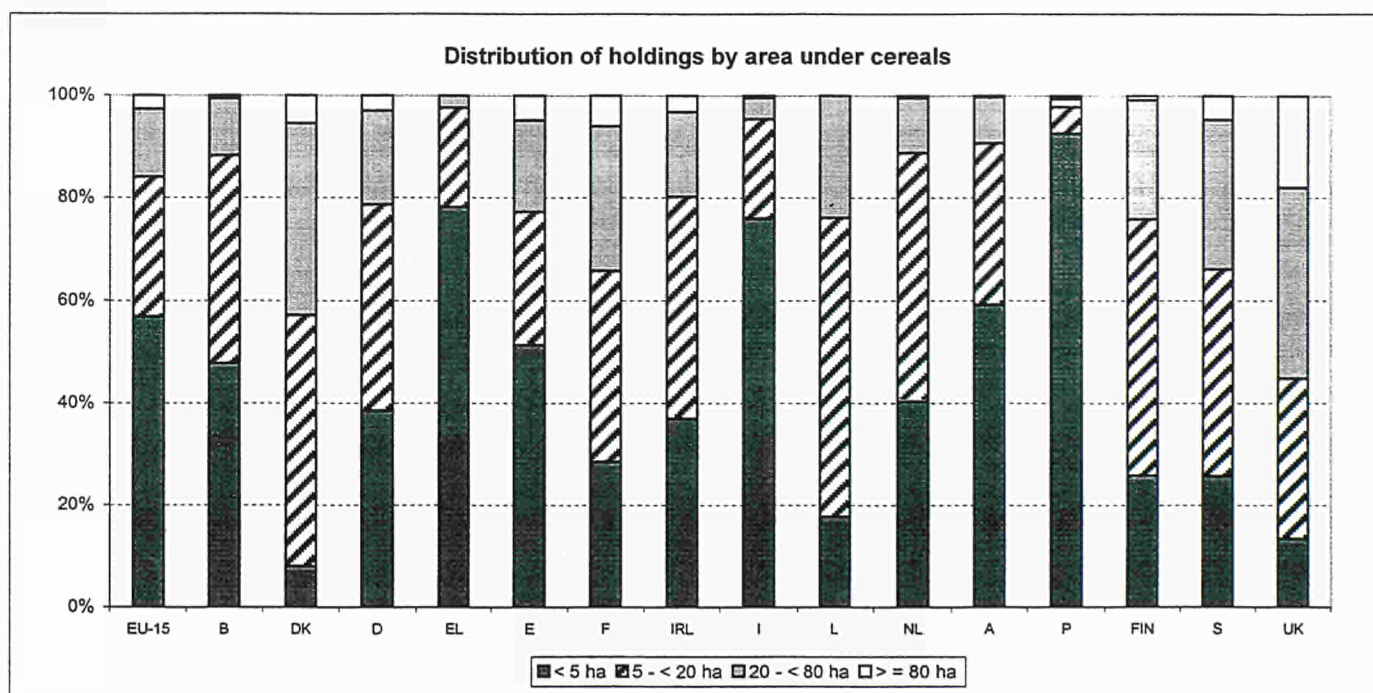
	Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)								
EU-15	14 097.6	3 384.8	1 360.7	11 985.3	2 728.7	4 327.6	409.5	653.8	38 948.1
Belgium	209.4	-	1.7	50.3	6.2	23.6	-	9.8	301.0
Denmark	684.8	-	88.3	739.0	43.1	-	-	-	1 555.3
Germany	2 705.4	9.2	853.2	2 271.1	792.9	366.9	-	-	6 998.7
Greece	221.0	538.9	16.9	103.8	50.7	206.4	31.7	6.1	1 175.5
Spain	1 538.5	738.9	155.7	3 788.8	541.8	507.9	87.9	38.9	7 398.4
France	4 886.0	281.5	41.4	1 683.0	132.1	1 834.4	24.8	356.4	9 239.7
Ireland	88.7	-	-	181.2	18.7	-	-	6.0	294.5
Italy	659.9	1 781.0	10.1	401.7	210.5	1 019.5	239.8	48.3	4 370.8
Luxembourg	9.7	-	0.5	12.6	2.8	0.5	-	3.2	29.4
The Netherlands	137.5	-	5.0	42.0	2.0	12.7	-	2.9	202.0
Austria	246.2	12.4	60.3	263.1	47.2	189.7	-	34.7	853.7
Portugal	209.3	22.8	64.3	25.3	82.4	166.2	25.3	38.6	634.1
Finland	123.5	-	24.6	583.9	383.0	-	-	2.1	1 117.0
Sweden	344.2	-	29.4	482.9	315.5	-	-	96.7	1 268.6
United Kingdom	2 033.4	-	9.3	1 356.8	99.9	-	-	10.1	3 509.5



6. Holdings broken down by area under cereals

	Holdings with area under cereals							Total
	< 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 80 ha	> = 80 ha	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)							
EU-15	1 054.1	650.5	438.6	373.6	161.3	236.9	80.3	2 995.1
Belgium	6.6	8.1	6.6	5.9	1.8	1.7	0.2	30.8
Denmark	0.7	3.8	11.1	16.7	8.7	12.4	3.1	56.5
Germany	62.4	72.0	69.3	70.3	28.6	35.3	10.5	348.4
Greece	150.8	89.2	41.8	18.0	3.9	3.4	0.1	307.1
Spain	137.0	75.8	56.5	50.8	26.7	47.3	20.1	414.2
France	48.8	64.9	69.8	78.9	40.0	72.4	23.9	398.7
Ireland	2.4	4.3	3.7	4.1	1.4	1.6	0.6	18.1
Italy	420.4	240.9	109.1	59.7	17.4	18.4	3.8	869.8
Luxembourg	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.2	-	2.0
The Netherlands	2.8	5.2	4.8	4.8	1.2	0.9	0.1	19.7
Austria	35.9	29.8	19.6	15.3	5.8	4.2	0.3	110.9
Portugal	173.3	25.5	7.6	3.4	1.4	2.1	1.4	214.7
Finland	5.3	14.2	18.8	18.9	9.0	8.6	0.6	75.5
Sweden	5.2	9.3	10.1	12.7	7.1	9.4	2.6	56.3
United Kingdom	2.3	7.4	9.4	13.4	8.0	19.0	13.0	72.4

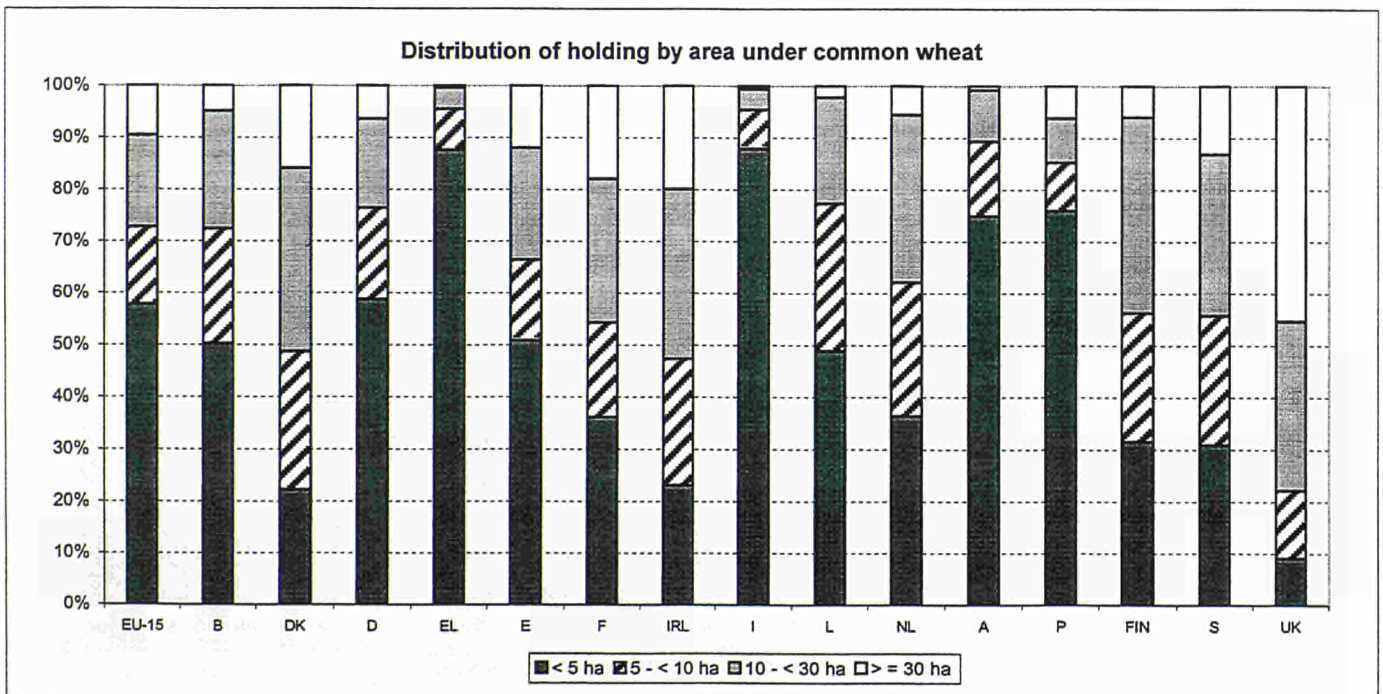
	Area with cereals (1000 ha)							
EU-15	876.0	2 038.4	3 070.3	5 238.8	3 902.1	11 133.9	12 688.7	38 948.1
Belgium	6.9	26.2	46.9	81.5	42.6	74.6	22.4	301.0
Denmark	0.9	13.5	80.9	245.7	210.0	583.6	420.7	1 555.3
Germany	65.2	241.8	500.3	998.3	694.1	1 612.5	2 886.1	6 998.7
Greece	129.4	277.8	286.5	241.2	92.8	134.2	13.6	1 175.5
Spain	98.5	232.7	391.4	712.5	644.8	2 246.2	3 072.4	7 398.4
France	48.9	211.9	494.5	1 112.6	971.8	3 518.3	2 881.8	9 239.7
Ireland	2.5	14.5	26.8	58.5	33.2	77.3	81.6	294.5
Italy	363.6	724.4	736.3	802.3	410.7	811.4	522.1	4 370.8
Luxembourg	0.1	0.9	3.2	10.4	7.3	6.8	-	29.4
The Netherlands	3.3	17.1	34.0	66.7	28.7	39.8	12.5	202.0
Austria	36.7	97.1	139.2	217.9	142.7	171.9	48.3	853.7
Portugal	104.9	74.6	51.6	45.3	33.2	96.6	227.9	634.1
Finland	6.4	50.0	136.9	269.6	221.3	365.4	67.5	1 117.0
Sweden	6.0	30.7	73.0	182.2	172.6	441.1	363.2	1 268.6
United Kingdom	2.8	25.4	68.7	194.3	196.4	954.2	2 067.8	3 509.5



7. Holdings broken down by area under common wheat

	Holdings with area under common wheat							Total
	< 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 80 ha	> = 80 ha	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)							
EU-15	441.4	265.4	182.6	152.7	64.6	92.1	25.1	1 223.8
Belgium	5.4	6.6	5.3	4.2	1.3	1.1	0.1	23.9
Denmark	1.2	7.0	9.9	9.3	3.9	4.9	1.1	37.2
Germany	80.3	58.8	41.7	30.4	10.2	10.7	4.4	236.6
Greece	55.7	19.8	6.8	2.8	0.7	0.4	0.0	86.0
Spain	37.0	24.1	18.8	17.7	8.3	11.8	2.6	120.3
France	49.3	54.7	52.0	52.9	26.9	43.4	8.1	287.2
Ireland	0.1	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.2	4.0
Italy	162.1	60.9	19.0	8.3	1.8	1.3	0.2	253.6
Luxembourg	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	-	1.4
The Netherlands	1.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	0.8	0.7	0.1	12.8
Austria	30.2	14.3	8.6	5.2	0.7	0.4	0.1	59.3
Portugal	14.8	4.5	2.4	1.5	0.7	1.0	0.6	25.4
Finland	1.3	2.0	2.6	2.8	1.1	0.6	0.1	10.3
Sweden	1.7	4.9	5.2	4.5	2.1	2.3	0.5	21.1
United Kingdom	0.7	3.4	5.8	8.7	5.8	13.1	7.1	44.6

	Area with common wheat (1000 ha)							
EU-15	374.0	826.9	1 271.7	2 121.3	1 554.1	4 281.6	3 668.0	14 097.6
Belgium	5.7	21.3	37.5	57.2	30.8	47.1	10.0	209.4
Denmark	1.7	24.5	70.5	130.8	94.3	222.7	140.3	684.8
Germany	75.4	189.1	292.3	420.0	247.1	485.6	996.8	2 705.4
Greece	44.0	59.3	45.9	38.4	16.8	14.9	1.7	221.0
Spain	26.0	73.7	128.5	247.3	195.6	527.2	340.3	1 538.5
France	48.7	174.1	365.1	739.6	647.2	2 032.4	879.0	4 886.0
Ireland	0.1	2.9	6.9	12.9	9.2	29.5	27.2	88.7
Italy	129.1	175.1	123.4	107.1	41.0	55.5	28.6	659.9
Luxembourg	0.3	1.4	2.8	3.2	0.9	1.1	-	9.7
The Netherlands	1.7	11.1	23.6	45.3	20.2	27.7	8.0	137.5
Austria	27.5	45.8	60.0	69.9	16.5	15.7	10.9	246.2
Portugal	9.5	13.3	16.4	19.7	16.5	47.9	86.0	209.3
Finland	1.4	6.8	18.7	40.3	25.2	24.0	7.0	123.5
Sweden	2.0	16.4	37.4	63.3	50.4	103.6	71.1	344.2
United Kingdom	0.9	12.0	42.8	126.3	142.7	646.9	1 061.7	2 033.4

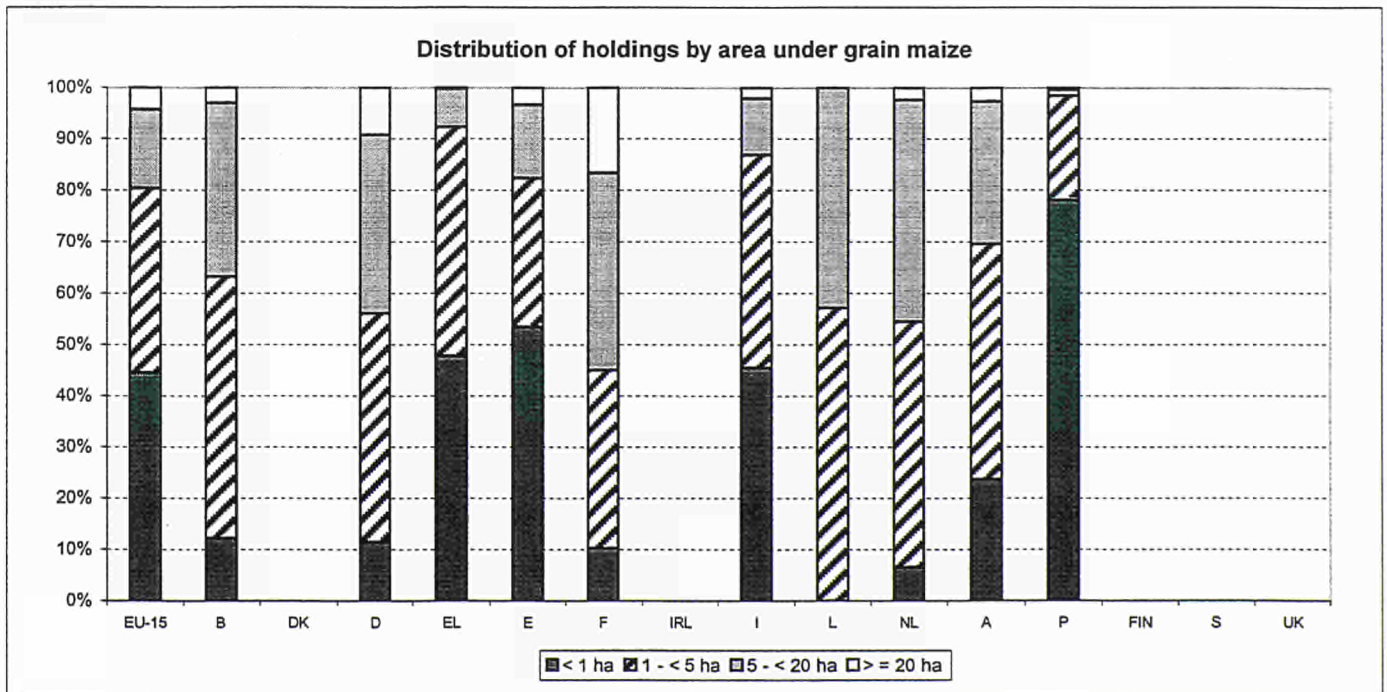


8. Holdings broken down by area under grain maize



	Holdings with area under grain maize							Total
	> 0 - < 1 ha	1 - < 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	466.4	183.3	190.6	99.3	61.0	36.1	8.6	1 045.3
Belgium	0.5	0.7	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.1	0.0	4.3
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	5.1	6.5	13.4	9.0	6.4	3.5	0.6	44.5
Greece	57.4	29.0	24.3	7.9	1.2	0.2	-	120.0
Spain	76.4	19.2	21.9	12.6	7.8	3.8	0.9	142.8
France	16.1	17.9	37.0	33.6	27.0	20.8	5.4	157.9
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	161.8	75.7	71.1	25.8	13.3	6.2	1.4	355.2
Luxembourg	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.1
The Netherlands	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.1	-	2.1
Austria	9.5	7.6	10.8	7.2	3.9	1.0	0.1	40.1
Portugal	139.3	26.3	9.9	1.5	0.7	0.4	0.2	178.3
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

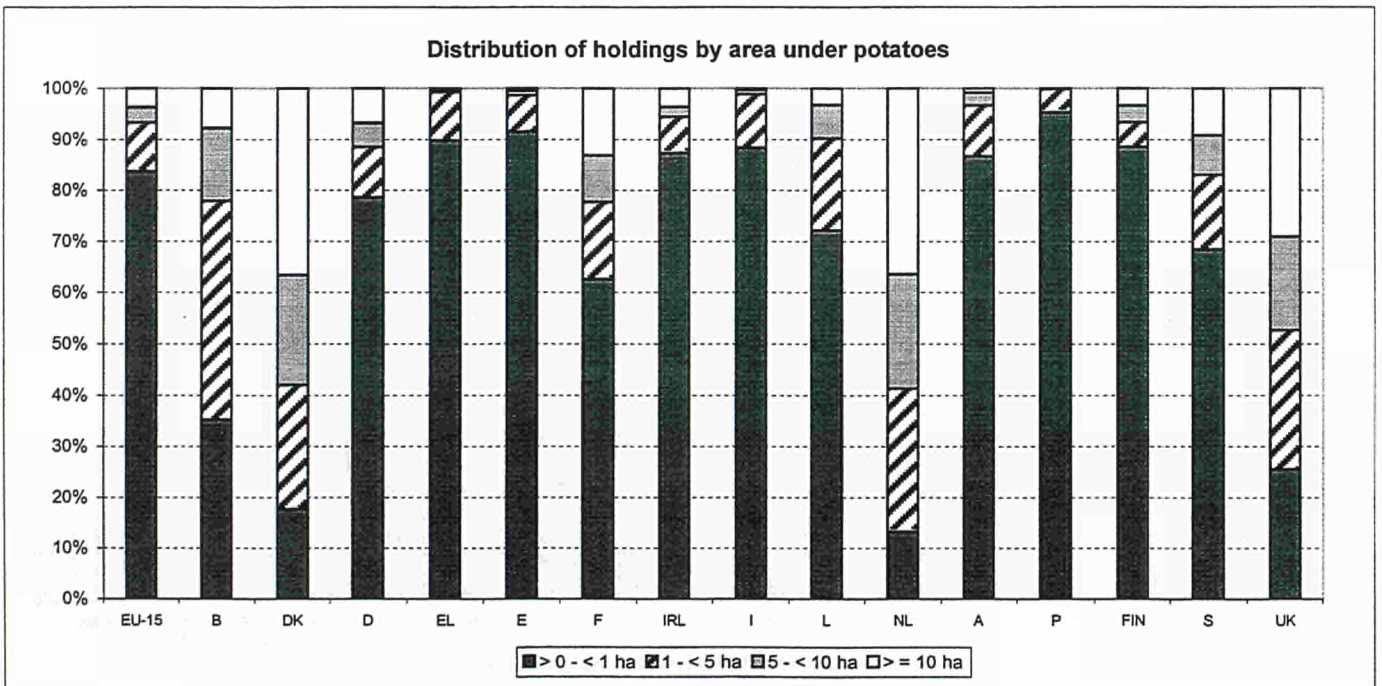
	Area with grain maize (1000 ha)							Total
	> 0 - < 1 ha	1 - < 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
EU-15	184.3	241.4	578.3	682.2	831.2	1 068.7	741.6	4 327.6
Belgium	0.3	1.0	4.7	6.5	6.9	2.9	1.4	23.6
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	2.7	9.2	43.4	63.1	88.2	101.7	58.6	366.9
Greece	24.9	38.0	71.8	52.1	14.9	4.7	-	206.4
Spain	25.7	25.3	65.7	85.9	103.9	111.0	90.5	507.9
France	8.2	23.7	116.9	234.4	375.8	628.1	447.4	1 834.4
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	65.7	99.0	211.5	174.6	176.3	179.7	112.7	1 019.5
Luxembourg	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.5
The Netherlands	0.1	0.4	2.4	4.4	3.9	1.3	-	12.7
Austria	4.9	11.0	35.2	51.1	52.7	26.1	8.7	189.7
Portugal	51.9	33.9	26.5	10.0	8.6	13.1	22.2	166.2
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



9. Holdings broken down by area under potatoes

	Holdings with area under potatoes							Total
	> 0 - < 0.5 ha	0.5 - < 1 ha	1 - < 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	> = 20 ha	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	638.3	69.1	41.3	39.7	25.4	18.9	12.4	845.0
Belgium	4.0	1.7	2.4	4.5	2.3	1.0	0.3	16.2
Denmark	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	3.5
Germany	84.8	8.2	4.9	6.8	5.6	4.6	3.4	118.4
Greece	46.6	3.8	3.5	1.9	0.3	0.1	-	56.2
Spain	161.0	13.8	8.4	5.2	1.6	0.7	0.3	190.9
France	21.3	2.9	2.2	3.6	3.5	3.0	2.1	38.5
Ireland	7.8	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	9.4
Italy	77.3	12.1	6.9	3.7	0.8	0.2	0.1	101.1
Luxembourg	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.6
The Netherlands	1.7	0.6	1.2	3.6	3.8	3.7	2.5	17.0
Austria	29.5	1.7	1.4	2.2	0.9	0.3	0.0	35.9
Portugal	165.1	20.4	7.0	1.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	194.6
Finland	27.8	1.0	0.5	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.3	32.5
Sweden	7.4	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.4	12.4
United Kingdom	3.4	1.2	1.7	3.2	3.3	2.9	2.3	17.9

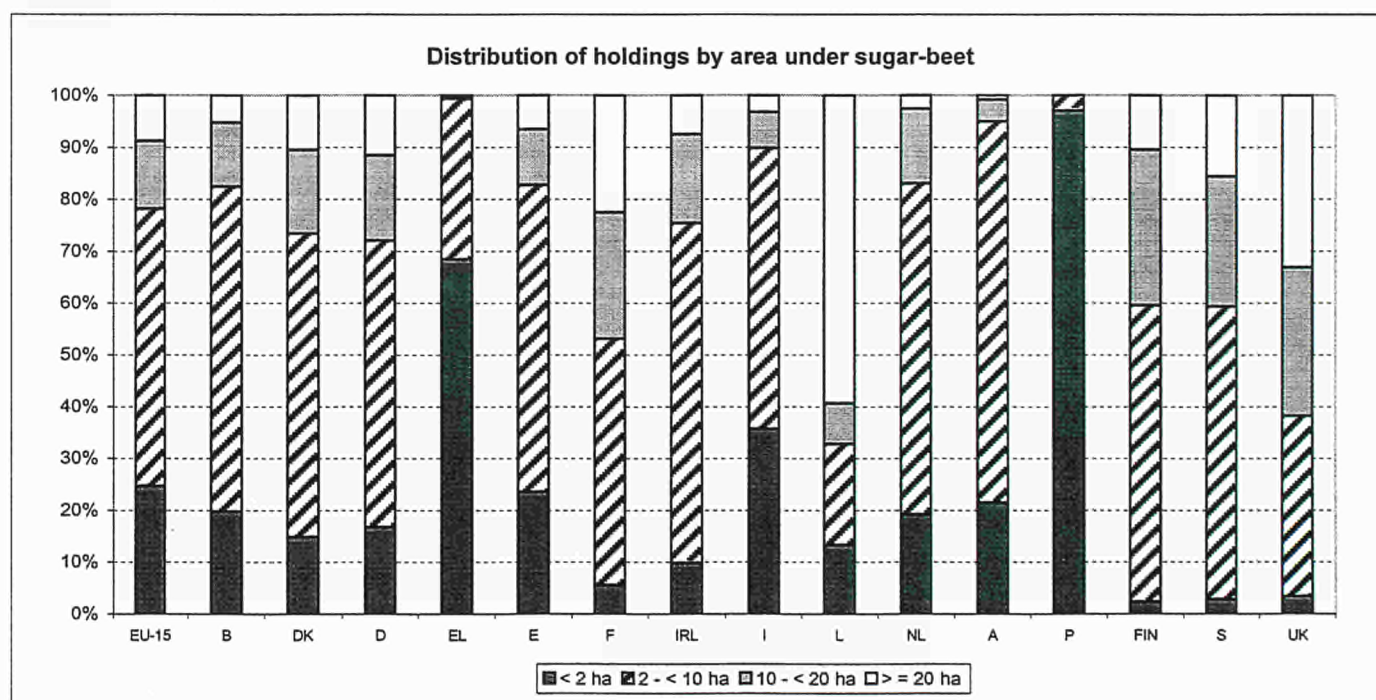
	Area with potatoes (1000 ha)							
EU-15	89.7	42.8	51.4	121.1	176.4	259.0	478.3	1 218.6
Belgium	0.7	1.2	3.3	14.2	15.8	12.9	9.4	57.5
Denmark	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.9	5.4	9.7	21.8	39.3
Germany	12.7	5.3	6.4	21.6	39.2	63.9	152.2	301.5
Greece	5.3	2.4	4.2	5.1	1.9	0.8	-	19.7
Spain	20.8	8.2	9.8	14.3	10.5	8.8	8.4	80.7
France	3.4	1.7	2.8	11.7	24.0	41.0	71.8	156.5
Ireland	1.3	0.4	0.5	1.2	1.3	1.6	13.2	19.3
Italy	10.8	7.6	8.1	9.3	5.1	2.3	6.4	49.6
Luxembourg	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	-	0.8
The Netherlands	0.3	0.4	1.6	11.9	27.2	51.9	86.6	179.9
Austria	3.7	1.1	1.9	7.3	6.4	3.4	0.8	24.6
Portugal	25.1	12.4	8.5	4.5	1.4	0.4	0.4	52.7
Finland	3.4	0.6	0.6	3.7	7.6	11.1	8.1	35.1
Sweden	1.4	0.6	0.9	3.6	6.7	10.5	12.2	35.8
United Kingdom	0.7	0.8	2.2	10.6	23.7	40.5	87.0	165.5



10. Holdings broken down by area under sugar-beet

	Holdings with area under sugar-beet							Total
	> 0 < 1 ha	1 - < 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)							
EU-15	22.4	43.9	86.1	57.1	35.1	19.1	4.4	268.0
Belgium	0.6	2.3	5.5	3.8	1.8	0.7	0.1	14.8
Denmark	0.2	0.9	2.6	1.9	1.2	0.7	0.1	7.7
Germany	2.5	5.9	15.7	12.1	8.3	4.6	1.2	50.4
Greece	7.6	9.3	6.6	1.1	0.2	-	-	24.7
Spain	2.1	3.5	8.3	5.8	2.6	1.2	0.4	23.8
France	0.3	1.5	7.1	8.6	8.0	6.1	1.3	32.9
Ireland	0.2	0.2	1.3	1.2	0.6	0.3	0.0	3.7
Italy	7.0	15.1	24.2	9.3	4.3	1.7	0.3	62.0
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
The Netherlands	0.8	2.9	6.7	5.4	2.7	0.5	0.0	19.0
Austria	0.6	1.8	5.2	3.0	0.5	0.1	0.0	11.1
Portugal	0.3	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	0.4
Finland	0.0	0.1	0.7	1.3	1.0	0.3	0.0	3.4
Sweden	0.0	0.1	1.1	1.7	1.2	0.7	0.1	5.0
United Kingdom	0.1	0.2	1.2	2.1	2.7	2.3	0.8	9.4

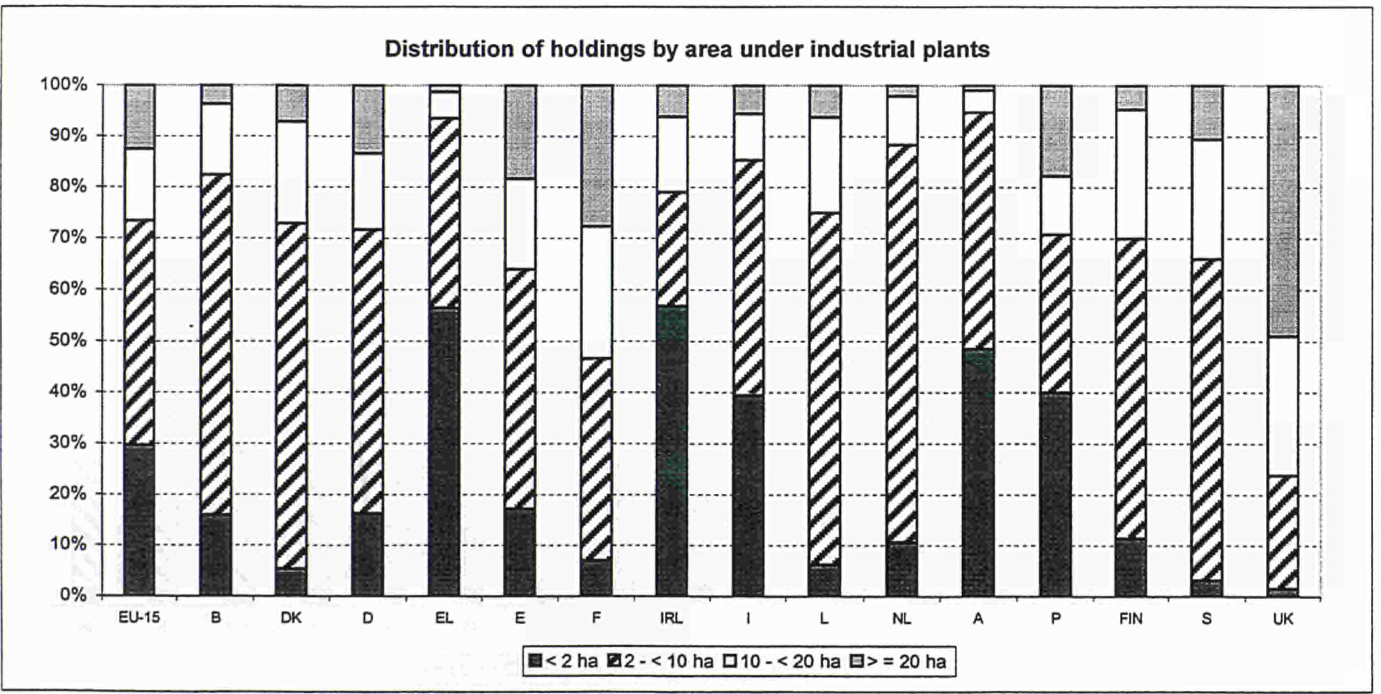
	Area with sugar-beet (1000 ha)							
EU-15	13.5	60.4	269.1	394.2	477.4	555.6	360.4	2 130.5
Belgium	0.4	3.3	17.5	26.2	24.8	19.6	4.0	95.8
Denmark	0.1	1.4	8.3	13.0	17.2	20.1	9.5	69.5
Germany	1.5	8.4	50.7	85.3	113.1	133.0	110.1	501.8
Greece	4.9	12.4	18.6	6.6	1.9	-	-	44.3
Spain	1.0	4.6	25.6	39.0	33.6	33.2	32.5	169.5
France	0.2	2.1	23.2	60.0	111.6	182.0	97.2	476.3
Ireland	0.1	0.2	4.5	8.7	8.7	7.2	2.3	31.7
Italy	4.2	20.8	71.4	61.3	55.5	47.5	24.5	285.2
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
The Netherlands	0.5	4.0	21.5	37.6	35.9	12.3	2.2	114.1
Austria	0.4	2.7	17.1	20.1	6.0	2.2	1.7	50.0
Portugal	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	-	-	-	0.2
Finland	0.0	0.1	2.6	9.0	13.9	8.8	1.3	35.8
Sweden	0.0	0.2	3.9	11.9	17.0	19.5	8.1	60.4
United Kingdom	0.1	0.3	4.1	15.6	38.2	70.1	67.5	195.9



11. Holdings broken down by area under industrial plants

	Holdings with area under industrial plants							Total
	> 0 - < 0.5 ha	0.5 - < 1 ha	1 - < 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	>= 20 ha	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	35.3	55.1	98.2	161.3	117.9	89.5	80.0	637.2
Belgium	0.1	0.1	0.6	2.0	1.3	0.7	0.2	4.9
Denmark	0.0	0.1	0.6	3.6	4.6	2.4	0.9	12.2
Germany	1.2	2.2	8.1	22.8	16.2	10.5	9.4	70.4
Greece	9.6	30.6	45.1	39.1	16.9	7.8	2.1	151.1
Spain	1.7	3.0	8.7	19.2	17.4	13.8	14.4	78.0
France	1.1	2.2	5.5	21.9	27.1	31.9	34.3	124.0
Ireland	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8
Italy	12.0	13.3	22.8	36.7	19.3	11.1	6.8	122.0
Luxembourg	-	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.3
The Netherlands	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.9
Austria	7.5	3.1	5.8	10.7	4.9	1.5	0.3	33.7
Portugal	1.2	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.8	4.6
Finland	0.5	0.2	0.2	1.2	3.6	2.1	0.4	8.2
Sweden	-	0.0	0.2	1.6	2.3	1.5	0.7	6.2
United Kingdom	0.0	0.1	0.2	1.2	3.2	5.4	9.8	19.9

	Area with industrial plants (1000 ha)							Total
	> 0 - < 0.5 ha	0.5 - < 1 ha	1 - < 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	>= 20 ha	
EU-15	8.9	37.7	133.5	511.4	821.0	1 236.8	3 816.5	6 565.8
Belgium	0.0	0.1	0.8	6.4	8.8	9.1	5.7	31.0
Denmark	-	0.0	0.9	12.7	32.4	33.2	27.8	107.0
Germany	0.3	1.7	12.1	74.9	113.5	145.2	731.9	1 079.7
Greece	3.1	21.0	60.1	116.3	116.3	105.0	54.9	476.7
Spain	0.5	2.0	12.0	62.1	118.3	186.6	836.8	1 218.2
France	0.3	1.5	7.8	72.6	194.9	453.6	1 325.1	2 055.7
Ireland	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.5	1.6	1.9	4.5
Italy	2.9	8.7	29.9	113.2	128.2	149.1	281.4	713.3
Luxembourg	-	-	0.0	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.5	2.4
The Netherlands	-	0.0	0.1	1.4	2.2	1.2	0.8	5.7
Austria	1.4	2.3	8.4	34.5	33.8	19.2	13.3	112.9
Portugal	0.2	0.2	0.5	2.3	4.5	7.2	42.6	57.3
Finland	0.1	0.1	0.3	4.5	26.3	27.3	10.8	69.3
Sweden	-	0.0	0.3	5.7	16.3	19.5	21.8	63.6
United Kingdom	0.0	0.1	0.3	4.3	24.3	78.5	461.1	568.6

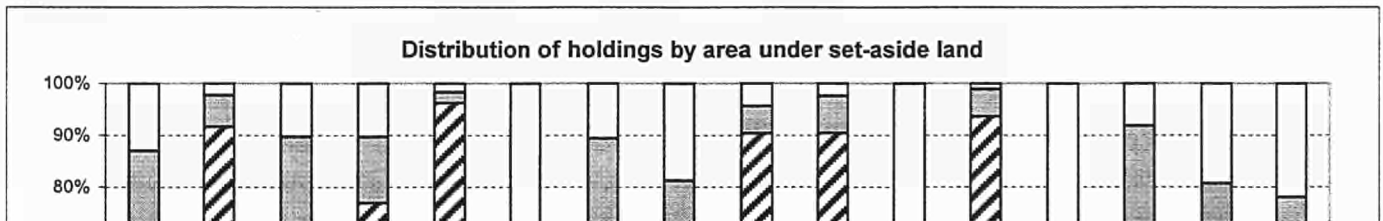


12. Holdings with area subject to set-aside incentive schemes by area under set-aside land



	Holdings with set-aside areas						Total
	> 0 - < 1 ha	1 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)						
EU-15	105.6	386.4	118.5	54.4	27.4	8.9	701.1
Belgium	1.4	3.9	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	5.7
Denmark	1.1	20.2	6.8	2.5	0.6	0.1	31.3
Germany	14.8	81.2	15.9	6.9	3.6	2.4	124.9
Greece	4.5	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	6.5
Spain	9.8	39.7	18.8	12.6	9.4	4.2	94.5
France	10.2	118.5	42.1	15.1	4.6	0.5	190.9
Ireland	0.4	2.2	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.1	4.1
Italy	50.9	37.7	5.2	2.2	1.7	0.3	98.1
Luxembourg	0.0	0.3	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.4
The Netherlands	0.4	2.9	1.6	2.5	2.6	0.3	10.4
Austria	7.5	23.8	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.0	33.4
Portugal	0.6	1.8	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.3	4.8
Finland	2.5	21.6	8.0	2.4	0.4	0.0	34.9
Sweden	0.7	13.0	6.6	3.1	1.4	0.4	25.2
United Kingdom	0.8	17.7	9.5	5.4	2.1	0.4	35.9

	Set-aside area (1000 ha)						
EU-15	53.9	952.2	806.5	735.0	809.7	948.3	4 305.6
Belgium	0.6	8.1	2.3	1.3	0.5	0.3	13.2
Denmark	0.7	53.0	46.3	33.6	17.5	6.5	157.5
Germany	9.2	190.7	108.3	94.2	107.9	319.3	829.4
Greece	2.2	3.6	0.9	1.0	0.8	-	8.5
Spain	5.4	98.9	128.1	171.6	280.9	435.3	1 120.2
France	6.5	308.7	284.6	200.7	126.6	35.4	962.5
Ireland	0.2	5.8	5.7	6.6	6.9	3.7	28.9
Italy	21.4	74.4	33.6	28.6	60.0	28.8	246.7
Luxembourg	0.0	0.8	0.2	-	0.2	-	1.4
The Netherlands	0.3	7.3	12.0	37.0	78.7	21.4	156.6
Austria	4.7	49.7	11.3	4.0	1.8	2.1	73.6
Portugal	0.3	4.6	6.5	8.9	15.4	33.5	69.1
Finland	1.6	60.2	54.7	31.6	11.5	0.9	160.5
Sweden	0.4	36.6	45.3	42.3	40.3	29.6	194.5
United Kingdom	0.5	50.0	66.7	73.6	60.8	31.6	283.1



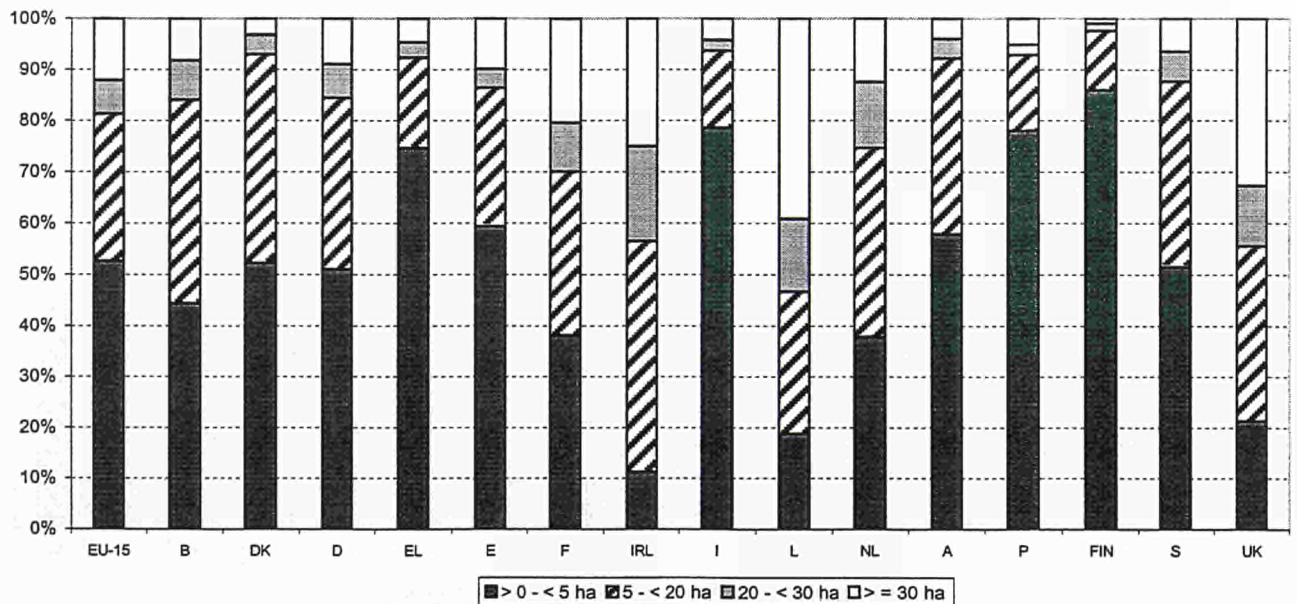
13. Holdings broken down by area under permanent pasture and meadow

	Holdings with area under permanent pasture and meadow							Total
	> 0 - < 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 70 ha	> = 70 ha	
EU-15	818.6	553.2	391.6	356.3	170.9	222.0	94.5	2 606.9
Belgium	11.0	10.4	9.8	9.3	3.7	3.7	0.2	48.0
Denmark	8.3	13.2	10.8	6.0	1.6	1.2	0.2	41.3
Germany	120.1	95.4	75.0	66.2	28.1	29.8	7.8	422.4
Greece	44.3	18.2	8.8	6.0	2.5	3.2	0.7	83.7
Spain	107.1	87.5	54.1	34.3	12.1	14.5	17.9	327.5
France	79.8	89.8	67.7	74.3	42.1	67.0	23.9	444.6
Ireland	3.5	12.1	22.2	40.7	25.7	29.2	5.5	138.9
Italy	285.3	113.0	47.4	28.9	10.7	13.4	7.9	506.5
Luxembourg	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.1	2.4
The Netherlands	13.8	13.2	11.7	14.6	9.2	8.3	0.6	71.4
Austria	57.4	46.8	35.5	26.2	6.8	4.1	3.0	179.8
Portugal	55.4	17.1	8.3	5.4	1.9	2.4	2.4	92.9
Finland	4.8	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	7.5
Sweden	7.1	12.1	7.9	5.6	2.2	2.0	0.4	37.3
United Kingdom	20.7	22.6	31.5	37.9	23.7	42.3	24.0	202.7

Area with permanent pasture and meadow (1000 ha)

EU-15	707.5	1 746.9	2 761.3	5 007.4	4 149.8	9 759.6	20 597.6	44 730.0
Belgium	10.8	33.6	70.3	129.5	90.2	155.4	21.4	511.2
Denmark	9.8	43.1	75.8	81.8	38.0	47.9	18.7	315.0
Germany	115.2	312.4	534.6	938.4	682.4	1 290.0	1 272.7	5 145.7
Greece	33.6	51.3	56.3	77.2	57.1	129.4	73.3	478.2
Spain	102.9	271.6	371.0	465.7	291.7	654.6	6 412.7	8 570.1
France	82.9	289.6	479.6	1 053.5	1 028.1	2 984.0	2 757.0	8 674.7
Ireland	4.2	43.3	167.5	594.3	629.1	1 257.3	597.4	3 293.2
Italy	216.5	335.4	322.2	385.1	255.1	582.6	1 763.3	3 860.2
Luxembourg	0.2	0.8	2.0	5.8	8.5	36.9	10.7	65.0
The Netherlands	12.6	43.6	82.7	212.5	224.3	337.4	87.3	1 000.4
Austria	52.1	152.5	254.8	363.1	162.9	173.4	780.0	1 938.8
Portugal	37.4	52.1	57.2	72.6	45.4	100.9	626.3	991.8
Finland	3.8	5.0	4.1	3.9	2.6	2.4	2.6	24.4
Sweden	7.4	36.7	53.6	76.9	52.6	84.6	48.4	360.2
United Kingdom	18.1	76.0	229.6	547.0	581.9	1 922.8	6 125.9	9 501.3

Distribution of holdings by area under permanent pasture and meadow



14. Holdings broken down by area under fruit and berry plantations

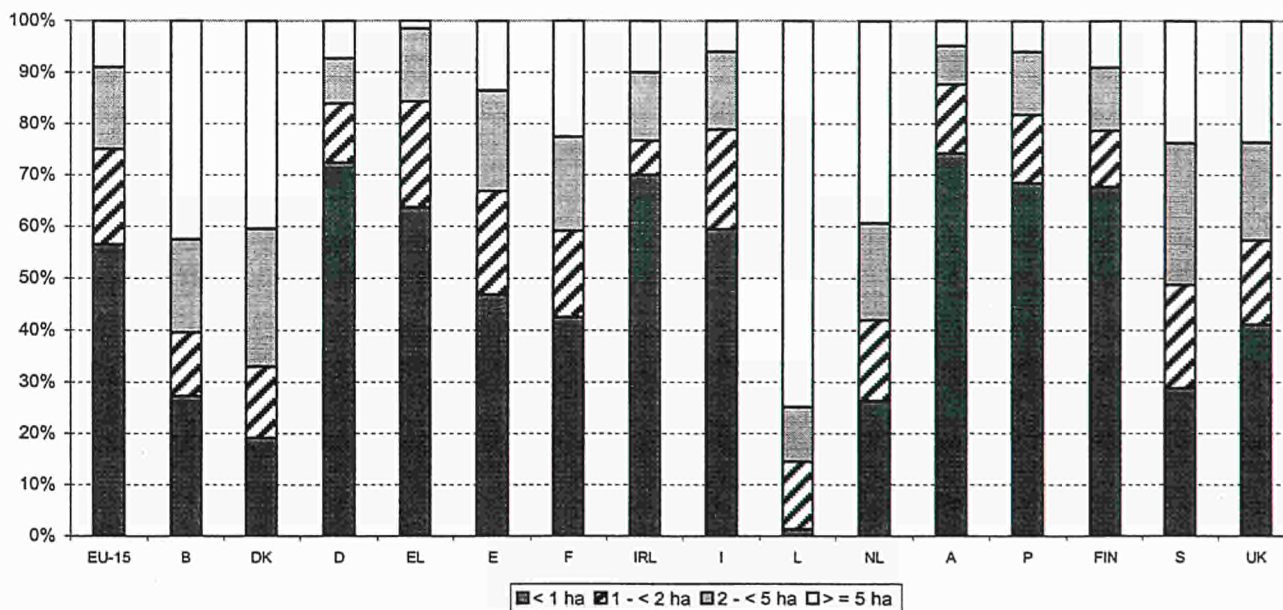


	Holdings with area under fruit and berry plantations							Total
	> 0 - < 1 ha	1 - < 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	> = 30 ha	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)							
EU-15	571.0	187.0	161.5	56.4	23.5	5.8	5.3	1 010.5
Belgium	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	2.3
Denmark	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.9
Germany	25.7	4.1	3.1	1.3	0.9	0.3	0.2	35.5
Greece	76.7	- 24.8	17.1	1.7	0.1	-	0.0	120.4
Spain	147.3	62.7	61.5	25.5	11.6	2.9	2.6	314.1
France	20.2	7.9	8.7	5.3	3.2	1.2	1.0	47.5
Ireland	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	0.3
Italy	213.5	69.5	54.5	15.6	4.4	0.8	0.8	359.0
Luxembourg	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
The Netherlands	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.0	4.2
Austria	11.9	2.2	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	16.0
Portugal	69.5	13.5	12.4	4.1	1.5	0.3	0.2	101.5
Finland	1.5	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	2.2
Sweden	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.8
United Kingdom	2.4	0.9	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	5.8

Area with fruit and berry plantations (1000 ha)

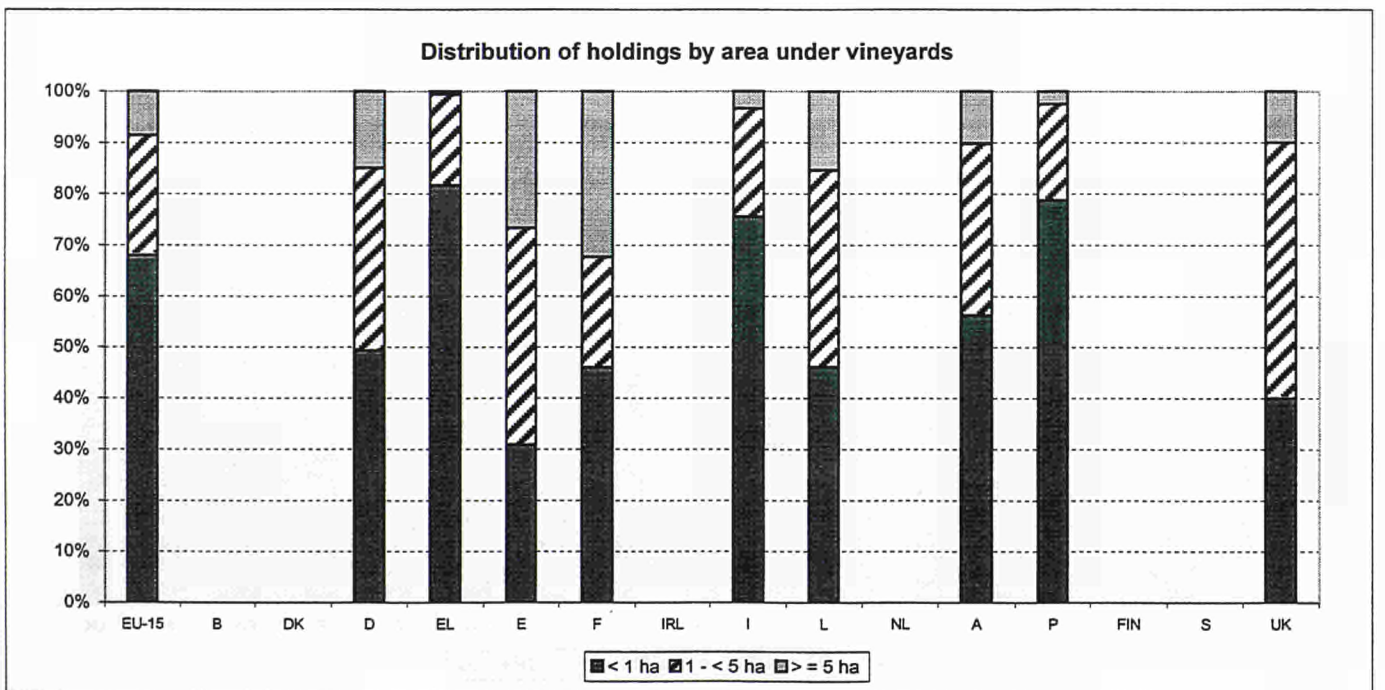
EU-15	199.3	244.0	475.9	380.2	310.6	137.3	320.7	2 068.0
Belgium	0.3	0.4	1.4	3.3	5.3	2.3	2.4	15.3
Denmark	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.8	6.8
Germany	8.3	5.5	9.6	8.8	12.3	6.2	17.1	67.1
Greece	27.7	32.7	48.0	10.6	1.6	-	0.5	121.1
Spain	45.5	81.5	181.5	173.6	150.7	67.2	163.4	863.4
France	8.0	10.3	27.2	36.2	43.9	28.0	58.6	212.2
Ireland	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	0.4
Italy	82.9	90.1	159.7	103.8	57.0	18.2	46.4	558.1
Luxembourg	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
The Netherlands	0.5	0.9	2.5	5.6	9.7	2.6	1.2	23.0
Austria	4.3	2.9	3.7	4.2	1.7	0.2	1.3	18.3
Portugal	20.2	17.8	36.6	27.2	19.7	7.3	11.8	140.6
Finland	0.4	0.3	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.1	-	3.3
Sweden	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.6	3.3
United Kingdom	0.9	1.3	3.4	3.7	5.9	3.9	16.1	35.1

Distribution of holdings by area under fruit and berry plantations



15. Holdings broken down by area under vineyards

	Holdings with area under vineyards							Total
	> 0 - < 1 ha	1 - < 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	> = 30 ha	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	1 127.1	210.9	177.6	75.7	43.4	12.8	11.5	1 658.9
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	19.0	6.5	7.3	3.9	1.6	0.2	0.1	38.6
Greece	155.7	21.2	12.5	1.1	0.1	-	0.0	190.6
Spain	59.9	36.4	45.9	26.6	16.7	4.4	4.0	194.1
France	68.9	13.4	18.9	18.9	17.7	6.6	5.1	149.6
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	604.6	98.3	70.6	18.5	5.5	1.2	1.8	800.4
Luxembourg	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	-	0.5
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	15.3	4.3	4.9	2.2	0.5	0.0	0.0	27.2
Portugal	203.3	30.8	17.3	4.3	1.4	0.4	0.5	257.8
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.3
Area with vineyards (1000 ha)								
EU-15	351.4	271.0	527.9	516.1	588.8	301.5	593.5	3 150.2
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	9.3	9.1	23.2	27.5	20.4	4.1	4.2	97.9
Greece	40.6	27.9	35.5	6.7	0.6	-	0.4	111.7
Spain	20.4	44.9	135.7	179.4	223.9	102.8	224.3	931.3
France	24.2	18.6	63.2	136.8	247.4	156.5	252.2	898.9
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	189.0	124.6	204.0	122.2	72.3	28.4	84.2	824.7
Luxembourg	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.1	-	-	1.2
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	7.1	5.9	15.8	15.1	6.3	1.0	1.1	52.4
Portugal	60.6	39.9	49.7	27.9	17.8	8.6	26.9	231.4
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.8

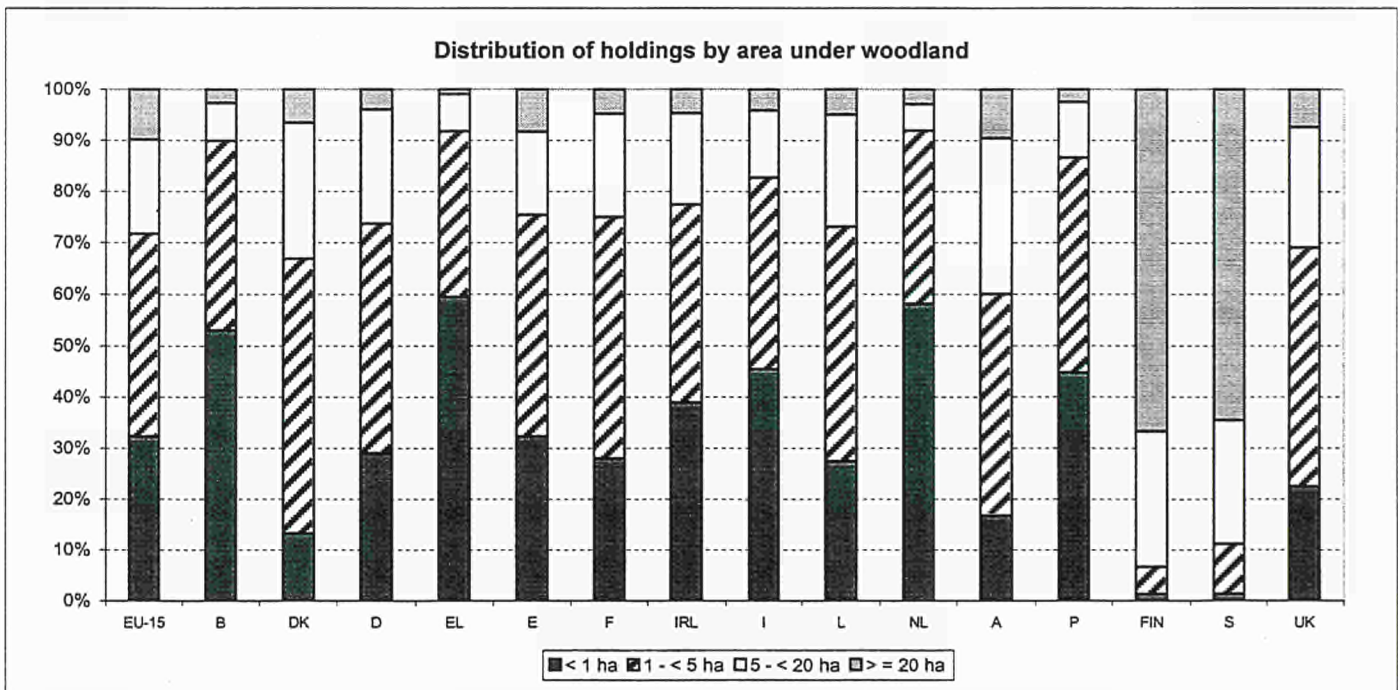


16. Holdings broken down by area under woodland



	Holdings with area under woodland								Total
	> 0 - < 1 ha	1 - < 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)									
EU-15	620.4	342.1	413.3	210.0	143.1	54.7	53.7	81.1	1 918.4
Belgium	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5
Denmark	1.8	2.8	4.5	2.3	1.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	13.6
Germany	81.2	51.9	72.6	41.4	21.0	5.9	3.0	2.2	279.2
Greece	11.5	3.7	2.5	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	19.3
Spain	65.4	38.4	48.8	21.3	11.7	4.0	3.1	9.8	202.5
France	81.0	58.2	77.4	36.0	22.2	6.1	4.4	3.4	288.7
Ireland	6.8	2.4	4.2	1.9	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	17.3
Italy	234.3	102.0	90.1	39.4	28.2	7.2	6.2	8.0	515.2
Luxembourg	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6
The Netherlands	3.9	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	6.8
Austria	26.8	25.3	44.0	29.2	19.3	6.1	4.6	4.7	159.9
Portugal	92.0	42.3	43.7	15.6	6.8	2.0	1.4	1.6	205.6
Finland	1.2	1.1	3.6	7.3	15.7	13.4	17.8	26.4	86.2
Sweden	0.9	1.6	4.8	5.9	10.0	7.6	11.5	23.2	65.4
United Kingdom	12.5	10.4	15.6	8.2	5.0	1.6	1.2	1.3	55.8

	Area with woodland (1000 ha)								Total
	> 0 - < 1 ha	1 - < 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
Area with woodland (1000 ha)									
EU-15	256.3	447.7	1 251.5	1 426.6	1 927.2	1 306.3	2 051.5	14 373.7	23 040.6
Belgium	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.4	2.0	5.0
Denmark	0.9	3.4	13.1	15.1	17.5	8.6	8.4	66.8	133.8
Germany	36.9	73.2	232.6	289.0	285.0	141.6	115.8	334.9	1 509.3
Greece	4.1	4.6	7.1	5.4	5.8	1.5	2.6	4.4	35.5
Spain	26.1	48.5	142.1	140.4	153.0	92.9	115.3	3 348.3	4 066.6
France	34.3	72.2	225.3	233.3	280.4	139.4	159.5	385.8	1 530.0
Ireland	3.2	3.3	13.2	13.6	16.2	10.0	8.6	25.7	93.8
Italy	91.3	130.5	264.4	264.5	363.4	163.7	233.8	2 260.0	3 771.5
Luxembourg	0.2	0.4	1.4	1.7	1.4	0.9	0.9	1.4	8.4
The Netherlands	1.7	1.8	2.5	1.6	1.4	0.9	1.4	88.8	100.1
Austria	13.4	37.1	144.8	207.3	269.0	148.9	175.1	1 655.9	2 651.4
Portugal	37.0	55.1	128.9	101.7	88.8	46.6	52.0	305.1	815.2
Finland	0.6	1.6	12.4	55.0	235.0	330.8	694.4	2 587.7	3 917.3
Sweden	0.4	1.9	14.8	40.9	141.7	182.0	438.0	3 123.9	3 943.7
United Kingdom	6.1	13.8	48.3	56.6	67.9	38.3	45.5	182.7	459.2



17. Holdings with fresh vegetables, melons, strawberries by size classes of the agricultural area

	Size classes of the holdings (ha AA)								Total
	< 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	50 - < 100 ha	> = 100 ha	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	267.3	187.4	114.5	80.4	34.5	32.9	29.1	18.6	764.5
Belgium	1.9	1.2	1.3	1.7	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.3	9.4
Denmark	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.9
Germany	4.5	2.8	2.5	2.9	1.9	2.7	2.8	1.5	21.6
Greece	23.2	25.9	17.0	8.0	2.0	0.7	0.3	0.0	77.1
Spain	70.5	59.4	37.2	28.7	10.3	7.6	7.5	4.7	225.9
France	6.2	5.4	5.2	6.7	5.4	7.4	8.4	5.4	50.0
Ireland	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7
Italy	130.5	75.6	39.4	21.3	7.7	6.7	3.8	1.9	286.9
Luxembourg	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
The Netherlands	3.2	2.3	1.7	2.0	1.6	2.2	1.6	0.3	14.7
Austria	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.8	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.1	8.5
Portugal	22.2	10.3	5.2	3.0	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.5	43.3
Finland	1.1	1.1	1.8	2.2	1.4	1.5	0.8	0.1	10.0
Sweden	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	3.0
United Kingdom	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.5	3.2	11.7
	Area with fresh vegetables, melons, strawberries, outdoor (1000 ha)								
EU-15	70.6	110.4	119.4	146.2	103.6	148.4	191.6	325.8	1 215.9
Belgium	0.4	1.2	2.5	5.6	4.8	6.0	6.6	5.6	32.7
Denmark	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.6	1.4	2.6	4.5	10.5
Germany	1.5	2.9	4.3	7.8	7.9	14.0	23.8	29.1	91.3
Greece	6.2	14.5	14.5	10.5	3.5	1.3	0.5	0.2	51.3
Spain	18.7	26.0	28.2	29.1	18.2	22.8	24.5	54.4	221.8
France	3.3	7.2	12.0	26.2	22.1	39.0	62.5	88.6	260.8
Ireland	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.3	1.0	1.3	3.2
Italy	31.7	43.5	37.9	39.6	23.6	29.0	25.8	31.2	262.3
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
The Netherlands	0.7	2.4	5.2	9.8	9.9	16.3	16.8	6.8	67.7
Austria	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.6	2.0	2.5	2.6	1.5	11.7
Portugal	6.8	8.8	8.9	6.6	3.3	3.0	3.5	4.4	45.2
Finland	0.3	1.2	2.2	3.4	2.4	3.8	2.9	0.8	17.0
Sweden	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.3	2.8	3.2	9.9
United Kingdom	0.5	1.7	2.1	4.6	4.1	7.7	15.6	94.3	130.6
	Area with fresh vegetables, melons, strawberries, under glass (1000 ha)								
EU-15	22.7	19.5	9.0	4.5	3.3	2.5	2.5	3.1	67.0
Belgium	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	-	1.2
Denmark	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	0.1
Germany	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	1.0
Greece	1.4	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.0	-	-	-	2.7
Spain	11.2	9.8	3.3	1.4	2.2	1.0	1.5	2.1	32.6
France	0.5	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	5.6
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	5.9	4.8	2.7	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.5	16.4
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	1.9	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	4.2
Austria	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
Portugal	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	1.5
Finland	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.3
Sweden	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.2
United Kingdom	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9

18. Holdings with flowers and ornamental plants by size classes of the agricultural area



	Size classes of the holdings (ha AA)								Total
	< 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	50 - < 100 ha	> = 100 ha	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	50.8	12.3	5.5	3.5	1.4	1.4	1.0	0.8	76.6
Belgium	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	2.1
Denmark	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9
Germany	7.8	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	10.2
Greece	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	1.8
Spain	3.1	1.4	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	5.7
France	4.8	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	8.0
Ireland	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.6
Italy	20.3	3.6	1.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	26.4
Luxembourg	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
The Netherlands	6.0	2.0	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.1	10.8
Austria	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3
Portugal	1.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0
Finland	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
Sweden	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.7
United Kingdom	2.1	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	5.0
	Area with flowers and ornamental plants, outdoor (1000 ha)								
EU-15	11.9	8.1	6.4	8.9	5.1	6.2	5.2	6.5	58.2
Belgium	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	-	-	1.0
Denmark	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	-	0.2
Germany	1.9	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	5.8
Greece	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	-	-	-	0.3
Spain	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.2	2.1	4.6
France	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	4.0
Ireland	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5
Italy	6.2	2.6	1.2	1.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	11.6
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
The Netherlands	1.2	1.9	2.7	5.3	4.0	3.9	3.3	0.7	23.0
Austria	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.4
Portugal	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.6
Finland	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.1
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.8	3.1	6.1
	Area with flowers and ornamental plants, under glass (1000 ha)								
EU-15	11.9	6.8	2.2	1.4	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	23.9
Belgium	0.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	0.7
Denmark	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.4
Germany	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5
Greece	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	-	-	-	0.4
Spain	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	3.0
France	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	2.2
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	3.8	2.2	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	7.1
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	3.1	1.7	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	5.5
Austria	0.2	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	-	-	-	0.3
Portugal	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	-	-	0.5
Finland	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.1
Sweden	0.1	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
United Kingdom	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0

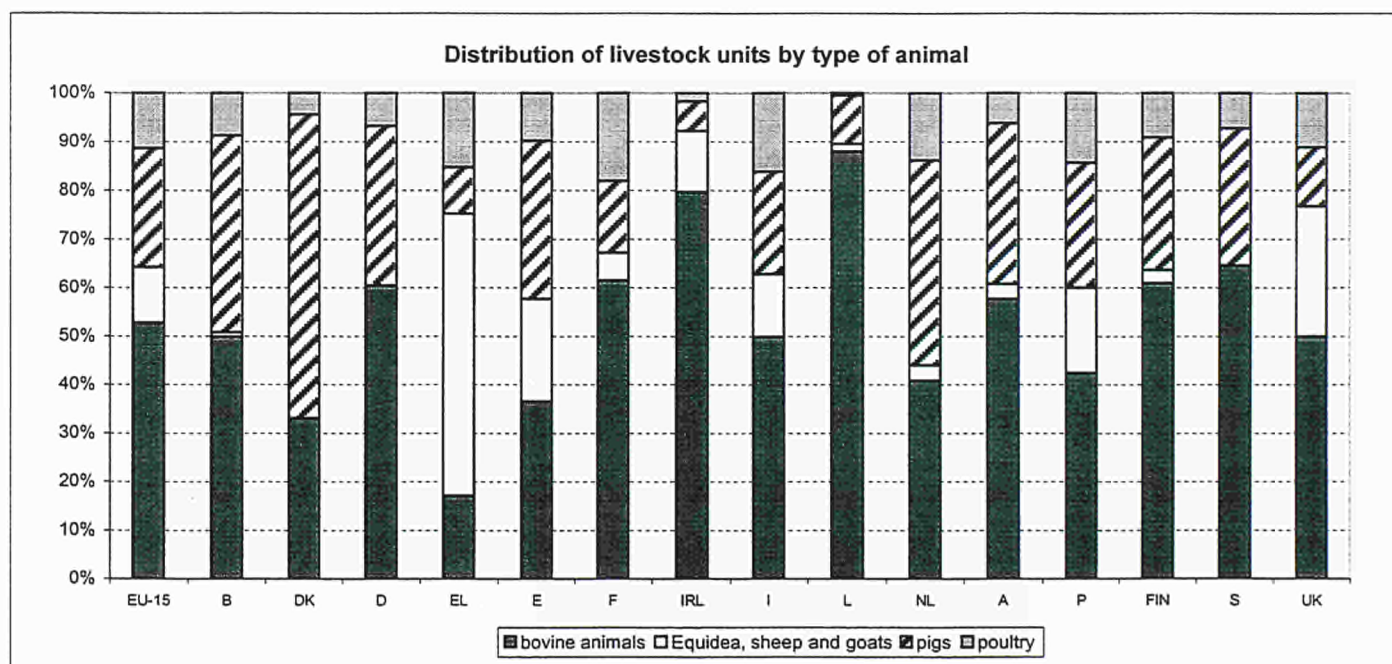
19. Holdings with forage plants by size classes of the agricultural area

	Size classes of the holdings (ha AA)								Total
	< 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	50 - < 100 ha	> = 100 ha	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	182.9	264.4	254.1	282.0	182.4	219.4	211.5	111.8	1 708.4
Belgium	1.6	3.5	5.0	7.5	6.2	7.2	4.4	0.7	36.2
Denmark	0.0	0.2	2.9	4.7	3.6	5.4	6.5	2.6	25.9
Germany	4.3	10.9	21.7	39.8	32.8	40.8	33.1	12.3	195.6
Greece	26.3	35.8	24.1	13.5	3.5	2.1	0.8	0.1	106.2
Spain	12.7	26.8	26.1	27.2	11.4	10.5	9.2	9.7	133.6
France	4.5	8.8	10.5	23.0	30.1	63.5	88.1	46.2	274.8
Ireland	0.3	2.8	6.6	16.4	13.4	14.4	9.6	2.4	65.9
Italy	80.7	104.7	88.1	60.6	27.2	21.1	13.7	6.5	402.6
Luxembourg	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.2	1.7
The Netherlands	1.3	4.3	7.1	9.8	8.0	8.2	3.4	0.5	42.7
Austria	2.5	9.9	14.2	23.6	11.7	7.0	2.3	0.4	71.6
Portugal	46.2	44.0	21.8	14.3	5.2	3.7	2.4	3.1	140.8
Finland	0.1	3.6	8.9	18.3	12.4	10.4	4.2	0.6	58.5
Sweden	0.1	6.6	12.3	14.6	8.6	10.2	10.7	4.6	67.6
United Kingdom	2.0	2.5	4.8	8.8	8.2	14.5	22.2	21.8	84.8
	Area with temporary grass (1000 ha)								
EU-15	57.7	193.3	403.8	838.3	843.5	1 570.4	2 412.5	2 091.8	8 411.4
Belgium	0.7	2.4	5.3	13.9	19.0	33.3	30.6	5.9	111.0
Denmark	0.0	0.3	7.7	17.7	19.7	48.3	90.3	51.4	235.3
Germany	0.9	2.0	4.0	7.9	10.4	29.8	58.4	120.1	233.7
Greece	8.0	17.7	18.1	16.5	5.0	3.3	1.2	0.1	70.0
Spain	1.1	7.9	18.2	47.5	25.5	16.9	14.9	31.3	163.2
France	2.0	8.5	18.9	70.7	145.7	538.4	1 124.0	765.2	2 673.3
Ireland	0.3	5.4	22.8	98.2	115.4	177.7	171.3	70.8	661.8
Italy	39.4	101.8	166.9	193.6	131.5	147.9	124.1	155.5	1 060.6
Luxembourg	-	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.4	5.0	2.0	8.9
The Netherlands	0.4	1.4	3.1	7.6	12.0	24.3	19.0	4.6	72.3
Austria	0.8	3.6	7.1	17.9	10.3	5.9	2.5	1.4	49.5
Portugal	2.8	6.6	4.4	3.2	1.7	2.2	3.3	15.6	39.8
Finland	0.1	10.5	45.7	167.7	167.2	180.8	89.2	18.3	679.5
Sweden	0.2	19.0	60.4	116.9	106.2	186.7	292.6	199.6	981.6
United Kingdom	1.2	6.2	21.1	59.1	73.8	173.5	386.2	650.0	1 371.0
	Area with other forage plants (1000 ha)								
EU-15	37.1	146.3	263.5	562.7	619.7	1 170.7	1 714.1	1 982.0	6 496.2
Belgium	0.6	3.7	9.6	27.2	36.8	59.0	43.3	9.7	189.9
Denmark	-	0.1	1.6	4.9	6.7	26.9	65.3	46.1	151.6
Germany	1.5	7.5	28.0	112.0	169.7	319.6	375.9	592.2	1 606.6
Greece	3.2	9.7	11.5	11.6	4.4	4.4	3.4	0.5	48.7
Spain	4.0	22.5	40.3	72.8	58.9	80.5	108.8	263.6	651.2
France	1.0	3.9	9.8	37.1	98.4	383.3	822.5	659.9	2 016.0
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	10.8	47.0	81.3	144.6	118.6	148.4	164.8	169.3	884.8
Luxembourg	-	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	2.0	9.2	5.5	17.2
The Netherlands	0.8	7.7	21.6	44.2	49.2	67.4	36.2	10.9	238.0
Austria	0.3	4.0	13.3	53.7	43.8	33.8	11.6	1.9	162.3
Portugal	14.9	39.8	45.0	49.8	26.7	28.4	30.3	134.7	369.5
Finland	-	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.1	3.1
Sweden	-	0.3	0.8	1.9	2.3	5.5	8.1	5.7	24.4
United Kingdom	0.0	0.2	0.6	1.9	3.3	10.8	34.1	82.0	132.9

20. Holdings with livestock

	Equidea (J/01)	Cattle			Sheep (J/09)	Goats (J/10)	Pigs (J/11-J/13)	Poultry (J/14-J/16)	Total livestock (J/01-J/19)
		Dairy cows (J/07)	Other cows (J/08)	Total (J/02 - J/08)					
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)									
EU-15	549.2	882.5	753.1	1 739.4	768.0	392.5	1 018.3	2 020.9	3 519.1
Belgium	7.0	19.6	24.2	43.5	5.0	1.0	11.6	8.0	52.7
Denmark	8.3	13.2	12.6	27.6	3.9	-	18.8	8.3	45.1
Germany	77.5	181.8	65.8	265.1	36.1	-	181.2	169.0	393.1
Greece	44.8	19.5	11.6	32.6	140.0	159.4	37.5	381.4	445.9
Spain	111.3	101.5	111.2	202.7	102.8	51.5	139.0	273.7	421.3
France	67.3	148.1	181.7	312.0	100.1	29.6	78.0	293.2	492.5
Ireland	17.8	39.7	89.7	134.4	43.9	4.4	2.5	15.5	143.5
Italy	44.1	103.6	74.9	230.9	128.7	63.3	251.6	466.5	697.0
Luxembourg	0.5	1.3	1.7	2.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.9	2.4
The Netherlands	20.5	37.3	9.7	52.1	19.7	4.0	21.0	4.7	74.1
Austria	15.9	86.5	30.5	106.9	18.3	11.9	95.8	91.5	148.4
Portugal	68.2	47.5	50.9	125.3	69.6	58.3	151.9	258.0	318.6
Finland	6.0	30.8	2.7	38.9	4.0	1.0	6.5	5.1	51.6
Sweden	15.8	15.8	16.1	38.6	9.4	-	8.5	8.7	56.3
United Kingdom	44.3	36.3	69.8	126.9	86.3	8.1	14.0	36.5	176.7

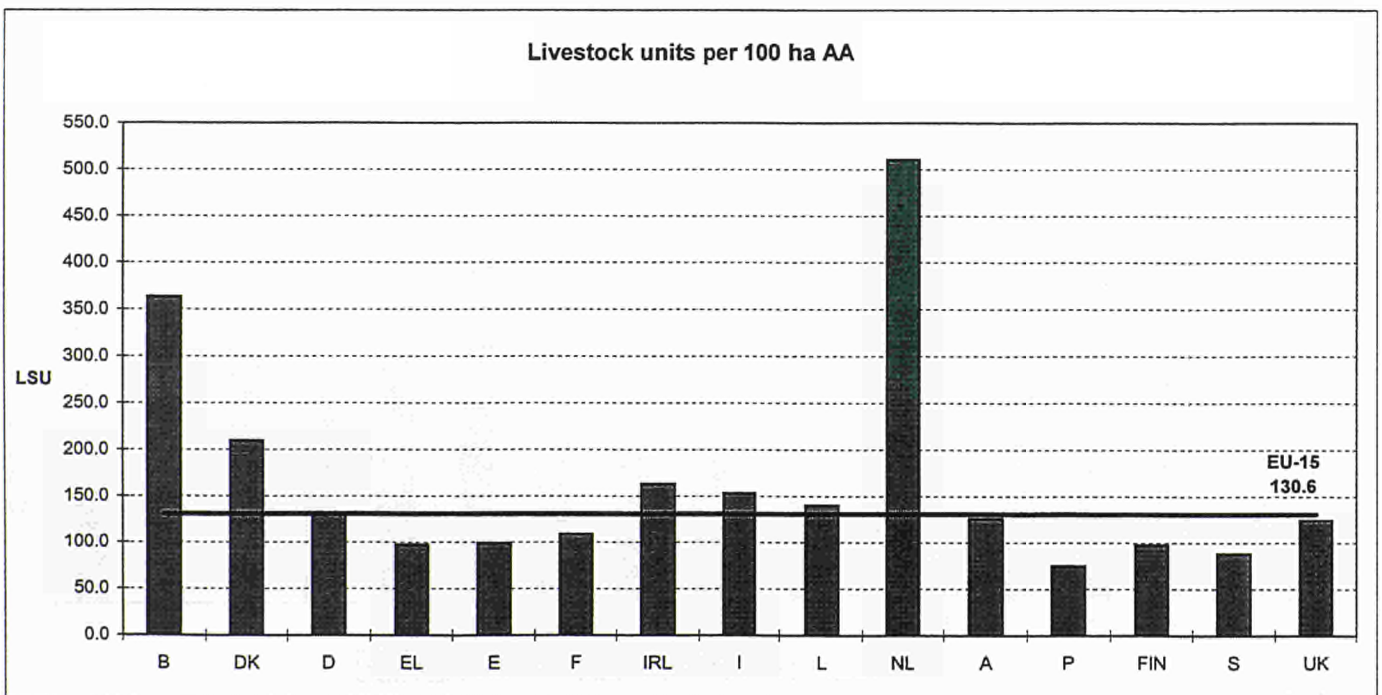
Number of livestock units (1000 LSU)									
EU-15	1 671.0	21 982.8	9 297.9	60 826.2	10 592.2	1 022.3	28 157.4	13 106.7	115 466.0
Belgium	22.0	633.2	401.4	2 198.2	15.5	1.2	1 782.9	384.3	4 404.7
Denmark	31.1	670.4	100.1	1 416.4	14.2	-	2 677.4	191.0	4 330.1
Germany	357.7	5 149.2	531.5	11 105.3	203.8	-	6 010.8	1 248.6	18 926.6
Greece	47.6	148.2	98.6	388.1	785.8	487.8	216.0	347.0	2 276.3
Spain	214.5	1 338.7	1 275.2	4 104.0	1 966.9	206.2	3 649.0	1 105.9	11 265.6
France	274.4	4 411.1	3 350.0	14 660.8	982.4	111.1	3 519.0	4 309.6	23 887.1
Ireland	58.0	1 316.0	893.1	5 467.0	799.8	1.2	413.9	121.4	6 861.3
Italy	145.5	2 179.2	534.8	5 261.6	1 089.4	135.1	2 217.7	1 708.6	10 586.2
Luxembourg	1.8	46.3	24.7	152.5	0.8	0.0	17.4	0.9	173.5
The Netherlands	89.9	1 642.7	73.9	3 134.6	146.5	11.9	3 230.9	1 065.6	7 680.6
Austria	44.8	730.2	127.7	1 604.1	37.3	5.2	918.2	174.5	2 784.0
Portugal	79.8	381.4	256.6	989.5	273.7	55.1	598.6	334.3	2 337.7
Finland	19.0	392.3	25.4	807.4	15.9	0.8	360.8	120.9	1 324.8
Sweden	70.1	468.1	135.3	1 264.1	44.3	-	552.0	142.1	2 072.6
United Kingdom	214.9	2 475.9	1 469.6	8 272.5	4 215.9	6.7	1 992.8	1 852.2	16 554.9



21. Livestock units (LSU) by size classes of the agricultural area

	Size classes of the holdings with livestock (ha AA)							Total
	0 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	50 - < 100 ha	> = 100 ha	
	Livestock units (1000 LSU)							
EU-15	13 792.9	6 920.3	12 581.9	11 705.6	19 518.7	26 316.8	24 629.7	115 466.0
Belgium	734.2	395.4	797.4	750.2	949.2	648.1	130.3	4 404.7
Denmark	104.1	69.5	218.9	281.4	733.2	1 557.3	1 365.7	4 330.1
Germany	1 158.8	567.9	1 712.1	2 157.2	4 036.9	4 959.9	4 333.9	18 926.6
Greece	1 140.9	-444.5	353.9	132.3	119.2	65.0	20.6	2 276.3
Spain	2 614.0	1 375.8	1 714.6	995.0	1 038.5	1 172.7	2 355.0	11 265.6
France	1 557.5	373.0	1 079.2	1 637.2	4 560.6	8 696.7	5 983.0	23 887.1
Ireland	182.1	227.0	887.8	1 150.1	1 828.4	1 874.7	711.2	6 861.3
Italy	1 999.8	1 234.5	1 913.5	1 253.9	1 444.6	1 392.5	1 347.5	10 586.2
Luxembourg	1.6	2.0	3.3	4.8	22.4	95.3	44.0	173.5
The Netherlands	2 031.6	950.3	1 404.2	1 194.7	1 352.4	616.4	131.0	7 680.6
Austria	198.1	324.9	906.5	640.1	502.0	168.3	44.2	2 784.0
Portugal	890.9	321.7	289.4	141.4	123.9	127.2	443.2	2 337.7
Finland	20.3	46.1	236.4	300.9	405.5	257.6	58.1	1 324.8
Sweden	124.6	48.5	133.2	160.2	354.8	653.4	597.9	2 072.6
United Kingdom	1 034.4	539.4	931.7	906.3	2 047.4	4 032.0	7 063.8	16 554.9

	Livestock units per 100 ha AA (LSU)							
EU-15	458.2	188.8	180.4	170.1	158.5	132.1	69.1	130.6
Belgium	2 679.5	746.3	554.7	394.5	280.2	188.6	113.4	363.5
Denmark	3 956.3	148.8	174.2	192.3	217.4	222.3	192.3	209.2
Germany	549.4	135.0	153.5	170.4	175.2	151.8	74.7	131.5
Greece	181.0	81.3	67.6	58.5	56.5	47.8	33.5	97.5
Spain	642.4	260.8	201.5	165.7	112.7	77.1	36.1	99.2
France	633.5	136.6	148.1	142.5	139.6	115.5	68.4	108.9
Ireland	563.6	169.6	154.0	163.7	170.6	173.3	117.2	163.2
Italy	249.9	146.7	184.6	168.6	155.1	125.4	92.4	153.0
Luxembourg	225.0	160.8	112.5	113.4	140.1	144.4	134.3	140.0
The Netherlands	4 793.7	1 131.9	644.2	401.2	293.6	213.3	116.3	510.6
Austria	168.5	141.7	152.9	143.2	119.3	75.9	24.8	126.1
Portugal	209.1	123.4	101.6	87.0	66.9	60.7	27.9	75.0
Finland	270.5	106.9	101.1	100.7	97.5	91.3	76.3	97.6
Sweden	1 148.7	82.4	80.6	83.6	91.4	88.0	75.7	88.3
United Kingdom	2 146.4	369.6	247.1	199.8	195.2	166.5	79.9	124.2

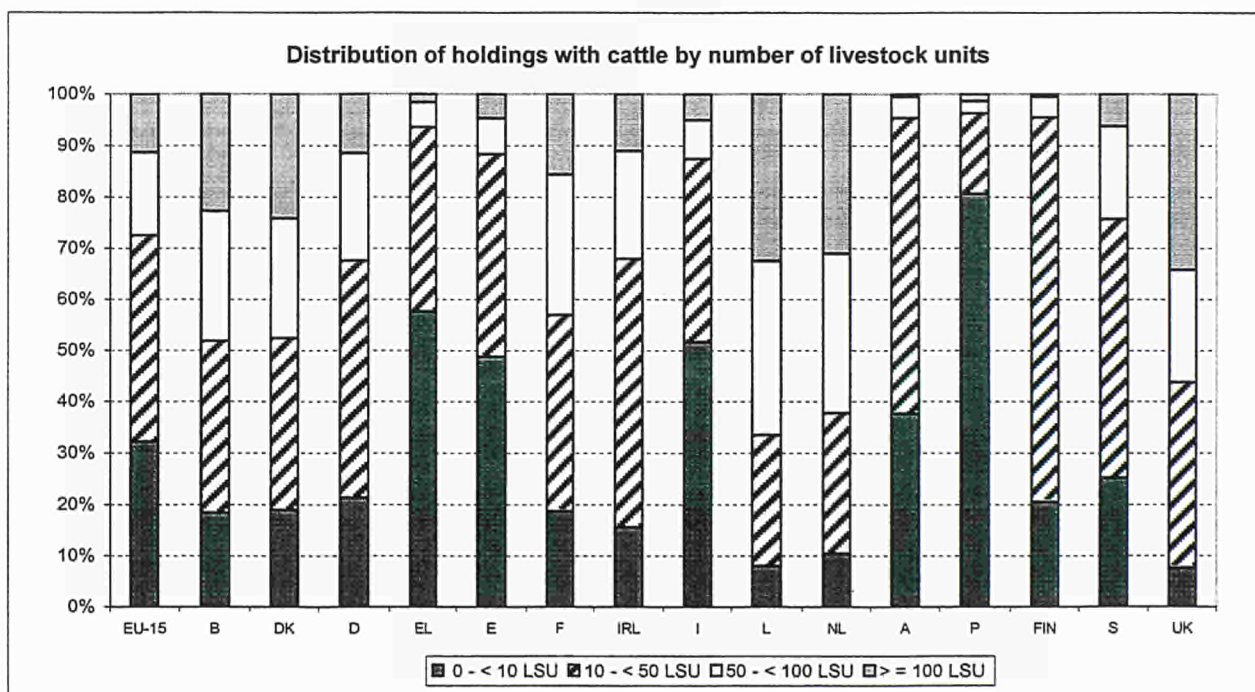


22. Holdings with cattle broken down by number of livestock units



	Holdings with cattle							Total
	0 - < 5 LSU	5 - < 10 LSU	10 - < 20 LSU	20 - < 50 LSU	50 - < 100 LSU	100 - < 500 LSU	> = 500 LSU	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)							
EU-15	330.8	229.7	283.4	417.6	280.6	189.6	7.8	1 739.4
Belgium	4.3	3.7	5.2	9.3	11.0	9.6	0.3	43.5
Denmark	2.6	2.6	4.0	5.2	6.5	6.4	0.3	27.6
Germany	24.9	31.7	44.1	78.5	55.6	28.6	1.7	265.1
Greece	12.0	6.7	6.4	5.4	1.6	0.5	-	32.6
Spain	59.9	38.9	39.8	40.5	14.1	8.8	0.7	202.7
France	31.0	27.4	36.0	83.4	85.7	47.5	1.2	312.0
Ireland	7.2	13.8	25.1	45.2	28.2	14.6	0.3	134.4
Italy	75.5	43.8	40.3	42.3	17.3	10.7	1.0	230.9
Luxembourg	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.7	-	2.0
The Netherlands	2.1	3.4	4.9	9.3	16.2	15.8	0.4	52.1
Austria	18.5	21.8	30.0	31.7	4.4	0.5	-	106.9
Portugal	82.4	18.7	10.7	8.8	3.0	1.7	0.1	125.3
Finland	3.0	5.0	12.7	16.4	1.6	0.2	-	38.9
Sweden	4.1	5.7	7.6	11.9	6.9	2.4	0.1	38.6
United Kingdom	3.3	6.5	16.5	29.3	27.9	41.7	1.7	126.9

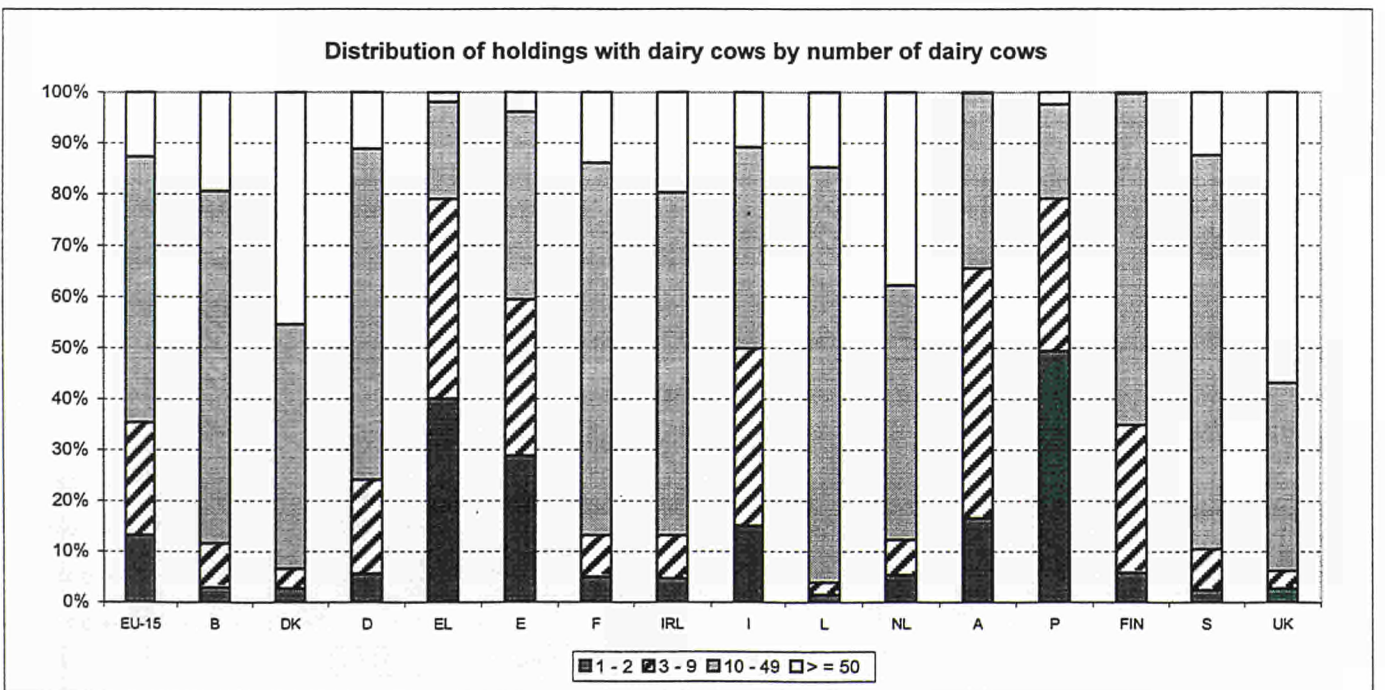
	Livestock units (1000 LSU)							Total
	0 - < 5 LSU	5 - < 10 LSU	10 - < 20 LSU	20 - < 50 LSU	50 - < 100 LSU	100 - < 500 LSU	> = 500 LSU	
EU-15	715.3	1 398.4	3 584.2	12 075.2	17 301.3	22 750.1	3 001.8	60 826.2
Belgium	11.0	25.2	71.9	297.7	735.7	1 025.8	31.0	2 198.2
Denmark	6.6	15.5	48.9	140.5	422.1	752.1	30.9	1 416.4
Germany	61.6	189.9	551.6	2 351.8	3 364.5	3 190.1	1 397.2	11 105.3
Greece	25.1	35.6	63.7	111.5	87.6	64.6	-	388.1
Spain	133.7	234.8	498.8	1 099.7	755.8	1 088.9	292.4	4 104.0
France	78.5	177.7	475.9	2 666.2	5 649.1	5 502.6	110.9	14 660.8
Ireland	23.0	96.6	337.3	1 302.8	1 746.3	1 903.6	57.4	5 467.0
Italy	154.2	256.1	489.6	1 162.6	1 034.9	1 693.8	470.4	5 261.6
Luxembourg	0.2	0.5	2.1	11.9	48.9	88.3	-	152.5
The Netherlands	5.4	20.0	58.2	272.9	1 045.8	1 649.7	82.6	3 134.6
Austria	48.4	135.9	385.2	834.1	180.6	19.9	-	1 604.1
Portugal	139.5	96.3	116.8	222.3	168.0	208.5	38.1	989.5
Finland	8.6	36.3	186.8	469.6	87.9	17.8	-	807.4
Sweden	10.8	37.4	99.4	365.8	444.3	291.5	14.9	1 264.1
United Kingdom	8.7	40.5	198.1	765.8	1 530.0	5 252.8	476.7	8 272.5



23. Holdings with dairy cows broken down by number of dairy cows

	Holdings with... dairy cows							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 29	30 - 49	50 - 99	> = 100	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)							
EU-15	116.1	196.6	182.6	127.3	147.8	90.6	21.5	882.5
Belgium	0.6	1.7	3.8	4.2	5.6	3.6	0.3	19.6
Denmark	0.4	0.5	1.0	1.4	3.9	5.1	0.9	13.2
Germany	10.3	33.6	47.1	37.0	33.5	16.3	3.9	181.8
Greece	7.8	7.6	2.2	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.1	19.5
Spain	29.3	31.1	20.2	9.9	7.2	2.9	1.0	101.5
France	7.4	12.0	26.9	32.8	48.4	19.5	1.1	148.1
Ireland	1.9	3.4	7.8	7.5	11.4	6.8	1.0	39.7
Italy	15.6	36.2	19.6	10.7	10.3	7.7	3.5	103.6
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.0	1.3
The Netherlands	2.0	2.6	3.4	4.4	10.9	12.5	1.6	37.3
Austria	14.4	42.3	23.9	4.9	0.9	0.1	-	86.5
Portugal	23.5	14.1	4.6	2.3	1.9	0.9	0.2	47.5
Finland	1.8	9.0	15.5	3.8	0.6	0.1	-	30.8
Sweden	0.4	1.3	3.9	4.2	4.1	1.7	0.3	15.8
United Kingdom	1.0	1.3	2.6	3.2	7.7	13.1	7.6	36.3

	Number of dairy cows (1000 Heads)							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 29	30 - 49	50 - 99	> = 100	
EU-15	169.2	1 104.1	2 562.1	3 046.6	5 526.3	5 895.3	3 679.3	21 982.8
Belgium	0.9	10.5	55.2	99.4	211.4	225.1	30.8	633.2
Denmark	0.5	2.8	15.3	34.3	153.6	339.0	124.9	670.4
Germany	15.0	205.7	671.9	885.1	1 251.4	1 043.2	1 077.6	5 149.2
Greece	11.5	38.5	27.8	19.5	22.4	17.0	11.4	148.2
Spain	41.3	166.6	281.8	231.4	257.4	186.2	174.3	1 338.7
France	10.4	72.8	391.4	796.9	1 794.4	1 216.1	129.2	4 411.1
Ireland	2.5	21.1	111.0	180.7	431.3	436.3	133.2	1 316.0
Italy	24.0	192.4	263.1	253.0	372.9	495.0	579.0	2 179.2
Luxembourg	0.0	0.2	1.5	6.9	25.2	10.9	1.5	46.3
The Netherlands	2.9	14.1	49.7	107.1	430.2	825.0	213.8	1 642.7
Austria	22.6	237.7	320.0	113.1	31.0	5.4	-	730.2
Portugal	33.4	66.5	62.3	53.0	68.5	58.2	39.7	381.4
Finland	2.5	60.0	216.8	87.5	22.1	2.8	-	392.3
Sweden	0.5	8.3	56.9	101.1	153.9	107.3	40.1	468.1
United Kingdom	1.4	7.2	37.5	77.9	300.5	928.0	1 123.5	2 475.9

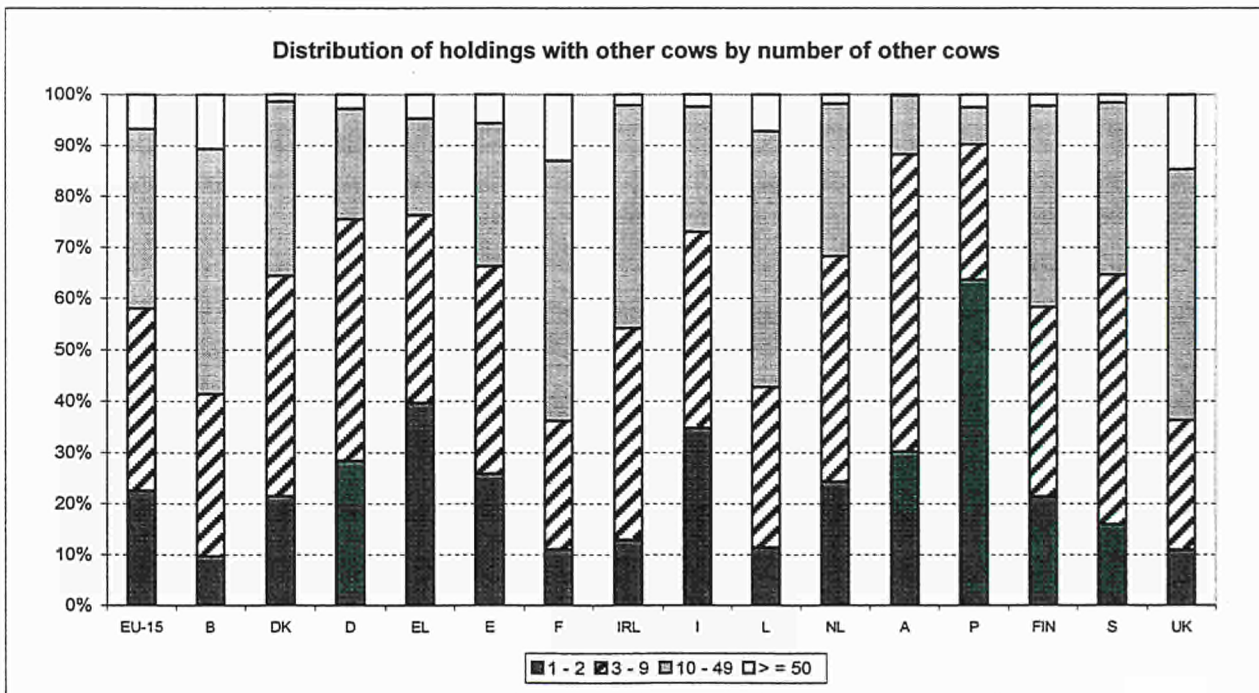


24. Holdings with other cows broken down by number of other cows



	Holdings with... other cows							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 29	30 - 49	50 - 99	= 100	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	169.8	267.1	138.3	65.8	61.4	40.4	10.5	753.1
Belgium	2.4	7.7	6.0	2.8	2.9	2.1	0.5	24.2
Denmark	2.7	5.4	2.9	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.0	12.6
Germany	18.7	31.0	9.4	2.8	2.1	1.2	0.6	65.8
Greece	4.6	4.3	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.2	11.6
Spain	28.8	45.0	18.3	7.6	5.3	3.9	2.4	111.2
France	20.1	45.7	39.1	24.7	28.7	20.7	2.8	181.7
Ireland	11.6	37.0	23.3	9.2	6.6	1.7	0.1	89.7
Italy	26.0	28.6	11.2	4.5	2.7	1.5	0.3	74.9
Luxembourg	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	1.7
The Netherlands	2.4	4.3	2.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.0	9.7
Austria	9.2	17.7	2.8	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	30.5
Portugal	32.4	13.5	2.2	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	50.9
Finland	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	2.7
Sweden	2.6	7.8	3.6	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.0	16.1
United Kingdom	7.6	17.7	15.4	9.2	9.7	7.4	2.8	69.8

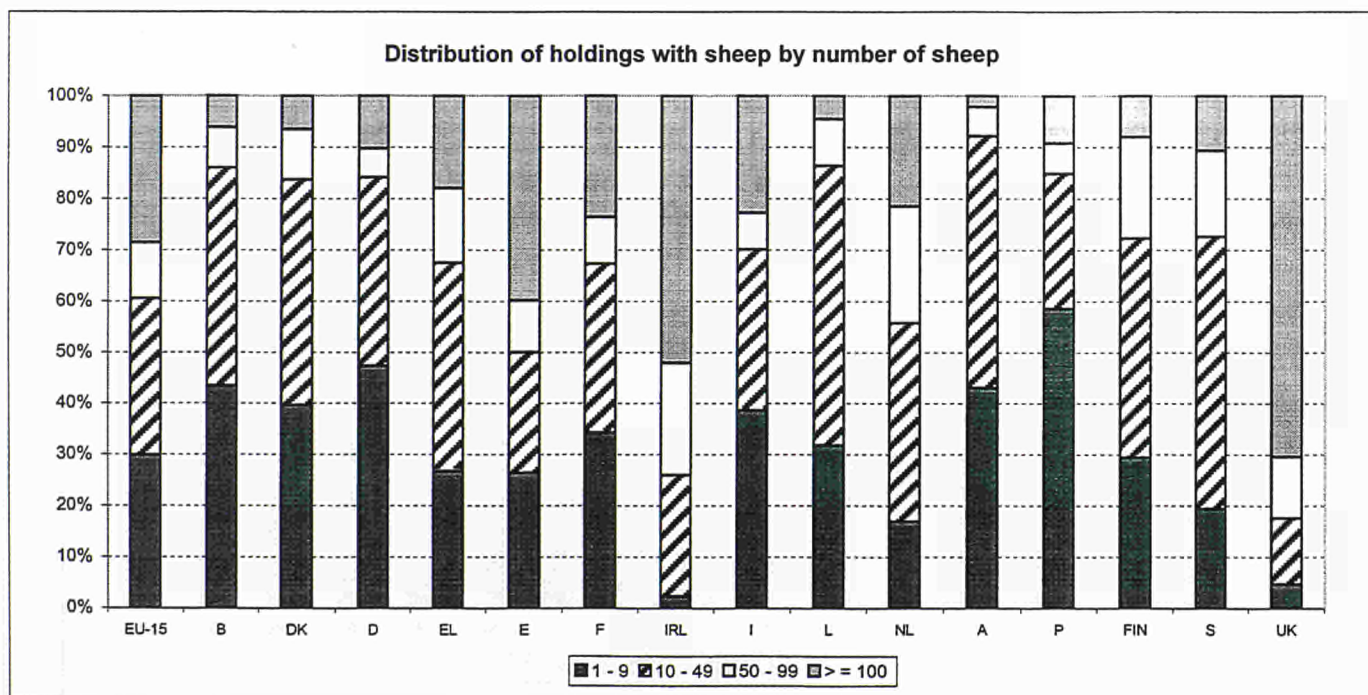
Number of other cows (1000 heads)								
EU-15	259.0	1 394.2	1 856.6	1 548.8	2 296.4	2 642.9	1 624.5	11 622.3
Belgium	3.7	43.3	80.0	65.7	107.0	142.7	59.3	501.8
Denmark	4.0	29.1	37.8	21.2	18.4	9.6	4.9	125.1
Germany	28.1	151.4	125.2	65.1	77.0	79.7	137.6	664.3
Greece	6.7	19.8	13.9	12.6	20.3	24.4	25.5	123.3
Spain	44.9	228.4	245.1	176.7	197.1	256.7	445.2	1 594.0
France	31.0	254.8	535.2	583.3	1 089.2	1 337.8	356.2	4 187.5
Ireland	18.6	206.1	310.2	215.9	239.4	108.4	17.8	1 116.4
Italy	38.9	139.3	144.0	103.3	97.9	96.6	48.6	668.6
Luxembourg	0.3	3.0	5.6	5.8	6.7	6.7	2.9	30.9
The Netherlands	3.4	22.7	26.2	14.4	12.2	10.0	3.5	92.4
Austria	15.4	85.8	35.7	12.9	6.1	3.5	-	159.6
Portugal	47.5	60.3	28.3	17.8	28.0	46.7	92.3	320.8
Finland	0.8	5.3	7.9	7.6	6.3	2.9	1.0	31.7
Sweden	3.9	42.7	48.6	27.2	24.7	14.3	7.7	169.1
United Kingdom	11.9	102.3	212.7	219.2	366.2	502.7	422.0	1 837.0



25. Holdings with sheep broken down by number of sheep

	Holdings with... sheep							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 49	50 - 99	100 - 199	> = 200	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	62.9	166.9	108.3	126.9	83.7	80.5	138.8	768.0
Belgium	0.5	1.6	1.1	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	5.0
Denmark	0.4	1.2	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	3.9
Germany	4.6	12.5	7.3	5.9	2.0	1.2	2.5	36.1
Greece	11.6	25.8	25.0	32.1	20.3	16.4	8.7	140.0
Spain	10.6	16.7	10.4	13.9	10.4	10.3	30.7	102.8
France	5.2	29.1	16.7	16.4	9.1	8.4	15.2	100.1
Ireland	0.2	0.8	2.3	8.0	9.6	9.9	12.9	43.9
Italy	12.8	37.0	21.8	18.8	9.2	11.9	17.4	128.7
Luxembourg	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.2
The Netherlands	0.7	2.6	2.4	5.3	4.5	2.8	1.4	19.7
Austria	1.8	6.1	4.4	4.6	1.0	0.3	0.1	18.3
Portugal	12.9	27.9	10.6	7.7	4.1	3.4	3.0	69.6
Finland	0.4	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	4.0
Sweden	0.2	1.7	1.8	3.2	1.6	0.7	0.3	9.4
United Kingdom	1.0	3.1	3.3	7.7	10.3	14.5	46.3	86.3

	Number of sheep (1000 heads)							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 49	50 - 99	100 - 199	> = 200	
EU-15	104.6	880.7	1 456.4	3 945.1	5 861.1	11 361.1	82 313.1	105 922.1
Belgium	0.9	9.0	14.3	33.1	26.6	26.6	44.4	154.7
Denmark	0.6	6.4	9.4	32.5	24.9	21.2	47.6	142.4
Germany	7.6	64.2	99.3	180.0	140.1	165.3	1 379.7	2 038.3
Greece	19.5	137.3	337.2	978.0	1 387.6	2 241.9	2 756.6	7 858.0
Spain	16.5	91.9	141.5	441.9	726.6	1 495.3	16 755.7	19 669.4
France	9.1	160.6	221.6	505.0	635.5	1 202.1	7 090.3	9 824.3
Ireland	0.4	4.9	34.3	275.5	696.1	1 424.1	5 562.7	7 997.9
Italy	22.4	183.8	282.0	545.6	633.2	1 655.6	7 571.0	10 893.7
Luxembourg	-	0.4	0.7	2.1	1.5	1.0	-	8.0
The Netherlands	1.3	14.7	32.9	177.7	313.5	386.8	538.5	1 465.4
Austria	3.0	33.5	62.0	133.3	67.8	40.2	32.9	372.8
Portugal	20.8	141.6	141.7	239.1	289.4	479.6	1 425.0	2 737.1
Finland	0.6	4.2	7.7	37.6	54.4	31.2	22.8	158.5
Sweden	0.3	10.5	25.0	102.1	107.0	94.5	103.3	442.6
United Kingdom	1.7	17.8	47.0	261.6	756.8	2 095.2	38 979.3	42 159.4

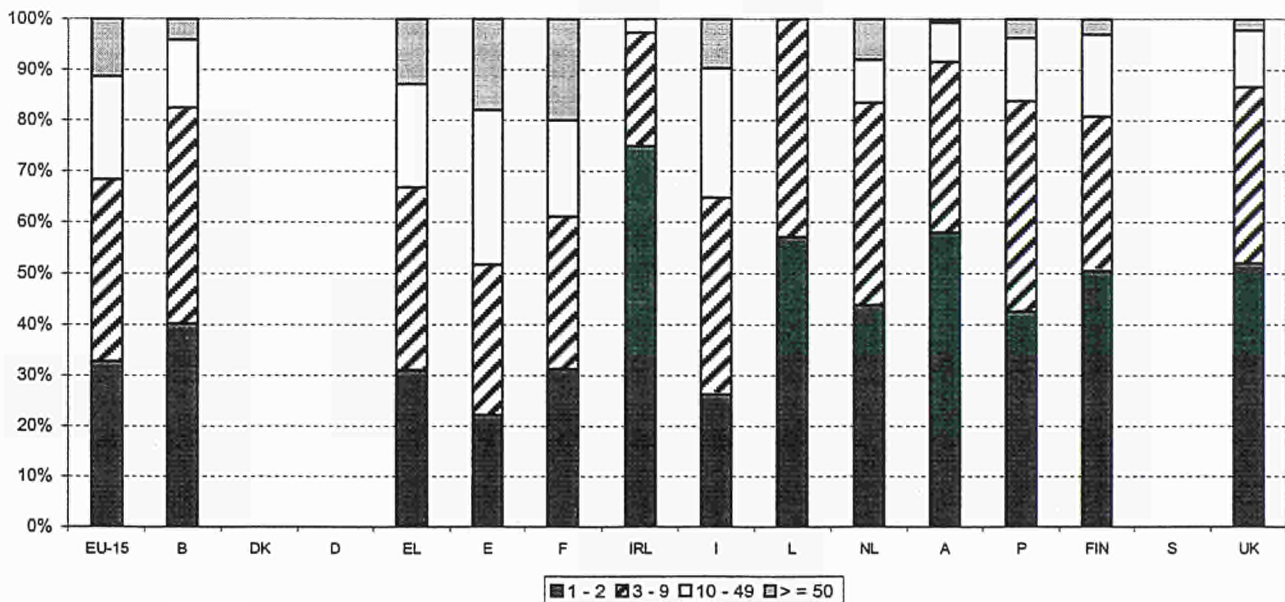


26. Holdings with goats broken down by number of goats

	Holdings with... goats							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 49	50 - 99	100 - 199	> = 200	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	128.8	139.4	44.6	35.1	16.5	14.6	13.6	392.5
Belgium	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	49.5	56.9	19.0	13.4	6.3	6.5	7.7	159.4
Spain	11.4	15.2	7.2	8.4	3.4	3.3	2.6	51.5
France	9.3	8.8	2.8	2.8	2.4	2.1	1.5	29.6
Ireland	3.3	1.0	0.1	0.0	-	-	-	4.4
Italy	16.7	24.3	9.0	7.2	3.0	1.7	1.4	63.3
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
The Netherlands	1.8	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	4.0
Austria	6.9	4.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	11.9
Portugal	24.8	24.0	4.7	2.6	1.2	0.8	0.2	58.3
Finland	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	-	1.0
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	4.2	2.8	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	8.1

	Number of goats (1000 heads)							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 49	50 - 99	100 - 199	> = 200	
EU-15	201.5	668.6	582.7	1 042.4	1 116.6	2 011.2	4 600.0	10 223.1
Belgium	0.6	2.0	1.2	1.2	1.0	2.0	4.4	12.3
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	80.1	271.2	246.9	390.2	424.4	923.7	2 542.0	4 878.4
Spain	17.9	79.6	96.5	250.7	229.5	442.9	945.0	2 062.1
France	13.7	42.1	36.7	88.9	168.7	291.8	468.7	1 110.6
Ireland	4.3	4.1	1.0	1.3	-	-	-	12.2
Italy	27.2	117.0	116.2	213.2	197.4	225.8	454.3	1 351.0
Luxembourg	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.4
The Netherlands	2.7	7.2	3.1	2.6	3.6	9.3	90.1	118.6
Austria	10.0	18.1	9.2	6.2	3.3	2.4	2.5	51.7
Portugal	38.2	112.2	62.8	77.4	80.5	106.5	73.8	551.3
Finland	0.7	1.5	1.3	1.8	1.8	-	-	8.1
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	6.1	13.4	7.9	8.8	6.3	5.0	19.1	66.6

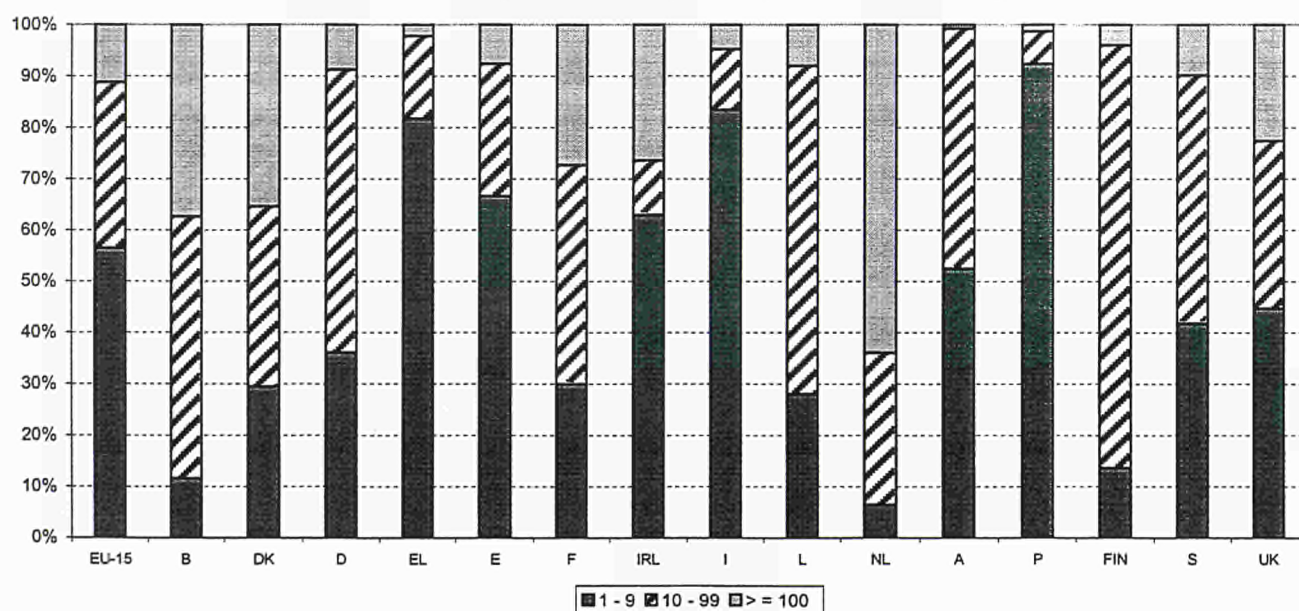
Distribution of holdings with goats by number of goats



27. Holdings with breeding sows broken down by number breeding sows

	Holdings with...breeding sows								Total
	1 - 2	3 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 49	50 - 99	100 - 199	> = 200	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	104.8	36.3	33.3	31.1	40.7	28.1	20.9	13.8	309.0
Belgium	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.7	1.5	2.0	2.2	0.8	8.1
Denmark	1.4	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	2.1	2.1	11.8
Germany	8.9	5.5	8.0	10.2	14.3	9.7	4.3	1.2	62.1
Greece	5.9	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	9.8
Spain	29.0	8.4	7.3	6.5	7.2	3.6	2.9	2.3	67.1
France	3.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	2.9	4.1	3.6	1.7	19.2
Ireland	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.8
Italy	13.4	5.7	4.8	1.7	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.8	28.6
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.3
The Netherlands	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.4	3.0	2.7	8.9
Austria	6.1	2.7	3.4	4.0	5.3	1.5	0.2	0.0	23.3
Portugal	32.3	8.2	3.2	1.5	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.3	47.3
Finland	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.7	2.2	1.0	0.2	0.0	4.8
Sweden	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.3	0.8	0.4	0.2	6.0
United Kingdom	2.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	0.9	1.0	1.3	10.1
	Number of breeding sows (1000 heads)								
EU-15	148.2	123.8	216.7	424.3	1 288.8	1 978.3	2 876.2	5 742.4	12 798.6
Belgium	0.4	0.8	3.1	9.9	49.4	145.4	306.6	240.6	756.1
Denmark	2.1	3.1	7.9	17.2	46.2	106.7	298.9	781.0	1 263.0
Germany	13.1	18.6	53.9	142.0	457.7	687.9	556.9	579.8	2 508.2
Greece	8.1	4.0	5.4	8.4	15.3	22.0	17.9	34.8	115.6
Spain	40.6	28.8	47.2	86.4	217.2	240.0	380.8	1 120.9	2 162.0
France	4.7	4.5	7.6	17.0	98.5	295.4	490.9	566.4	1 484.9
Ireland	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.8	6.8	32.2	124.8	168.7
Italy	18.9	19.5	30.2	21.6	29.9	48.5	73.2	451.6	693.4
Luxembourg	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.7	2.4	3.0	2.4	-	9.8
The Netherlands	0.3	0.5	1.6	5.4	28.3	105.7	434.1	979.8	1 555.7
Austria	8.3	9.1	22.5	56.1	166.0	95.7	22.9	4.6	385.2
Portugal	45.7	27.5	20.0	20.5	25.6	35.9	49.5	113.5	338.1
Finland	0.2	0.4	2.4	10.8	72.2	67.6	21.0	12.3	187.1
Sweden	1.6	2.3	5.4	11.5	40.4	55.7	49.0	103.9	269.6
United Kingdom	3.3	3.6	8.2	16.0	39.2	61.8	140.0	629.3	901.5

Distribution of holdings with breeding sows by number of breeding sows



28. Holdings with broilers broken down by number of broilers

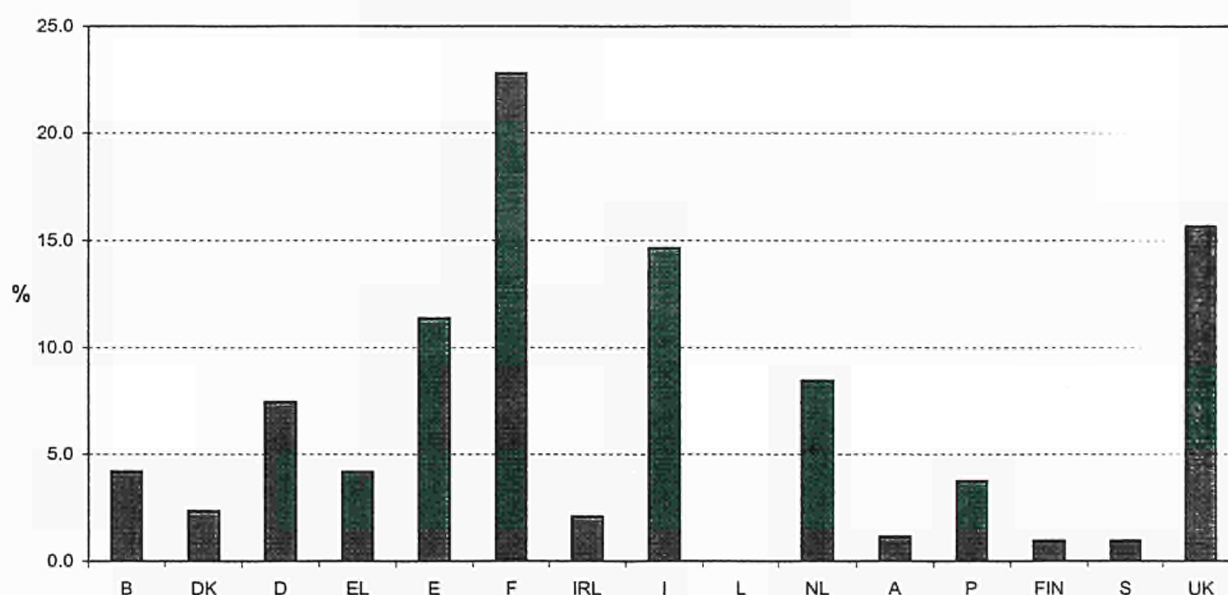


	Holdings with...broilers							Total
	1 - 99	100 - 499	500 - 999	1000 - 4999	5000 - 9999	10000 - 49999	> = 50000	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	862.0	8.5	1.1	5.0	4.1	10.2	2.4	893.2
Belgium	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	1.7
Denmark	0.4	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.7
Germany	34.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.2	35.7
Greece	154.0	1.5	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.1	156.7
Spain	82.0	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.5	1.9	0.2	85.0
France	121.1	2.2	0.7	3.4	1.9	3.2	0.3	132.9
Ireland	1.4	0.0	-	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.8
Italy	299.2	3.7	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.4	304.7
Luxembourg	0.1	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
The Netherlands	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.1	0.8	0.3	1.3
Austria	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	2.0
Portugal	166.5	0.3	0.0	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.1	168.1
Finland	0.0	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.0	0.3
Sweden	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
United Kingdom	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	2.1

Number of broilers (1000 heads)

EU-15	10 818.7	1 306.7	688.1	14 686.9	29 416.7	226 574.1	248 135.6	531 626.8
Belgium	15.6	14.5	13.0	388.6	863.3	15 079.6	5 928.8	22 303.3
Denmark	9.7	2.3	3.6	-	-	3 477.7	8 944.2	12 510.2
Germany	78.4	55.8	35.5	259.8	493.7	12 929.3	26 830.0	39 662.1
Greece	2 551.4	182.3	21.5	369.0	3 497.0	9 318.0	6 170.0	22 109.2
Spain	426.4	21.8	15.5	663.2	3 150.8	39 440.7	16 763.3	60 481.6
France	1 400.5	459.9	478.6	10 405.9	14 458.8	69 440.6	24 508.3	121 152.5
Ireland	14.8	2.5	-	47.2	339.0	5 883.7	3 789.1	11 125.4
Italy	4 721.5	463.9	45.4	853.6	1 512.6	16 742.7	53 468.8	77 808.5
Luxembourg	2.4	3.1	-	-	-	-	-	12.5
The Netherlands	0.3	2.9	-	111.1	782.8	20 697.9	23 390.5	44 986.8
Austria	28.5	17.7	16.0	213.5	554.2	4 670.9	553.0	6 053.8
Portugal	1 553.2	39.9	13.1	1 148.1	3 036.4	8 657.3	5 496.2	19 944.2
Finland	0.4	-	-	-	-	4 605.9	513.6	5 140.0
Sweden	-	-	-	-	61.8	1 086.2	3 924.4	5 083.7
United Kingdom	15.8	38.8	37.4	211.1	620.6	14 566.4	67 767.5	83 257.5

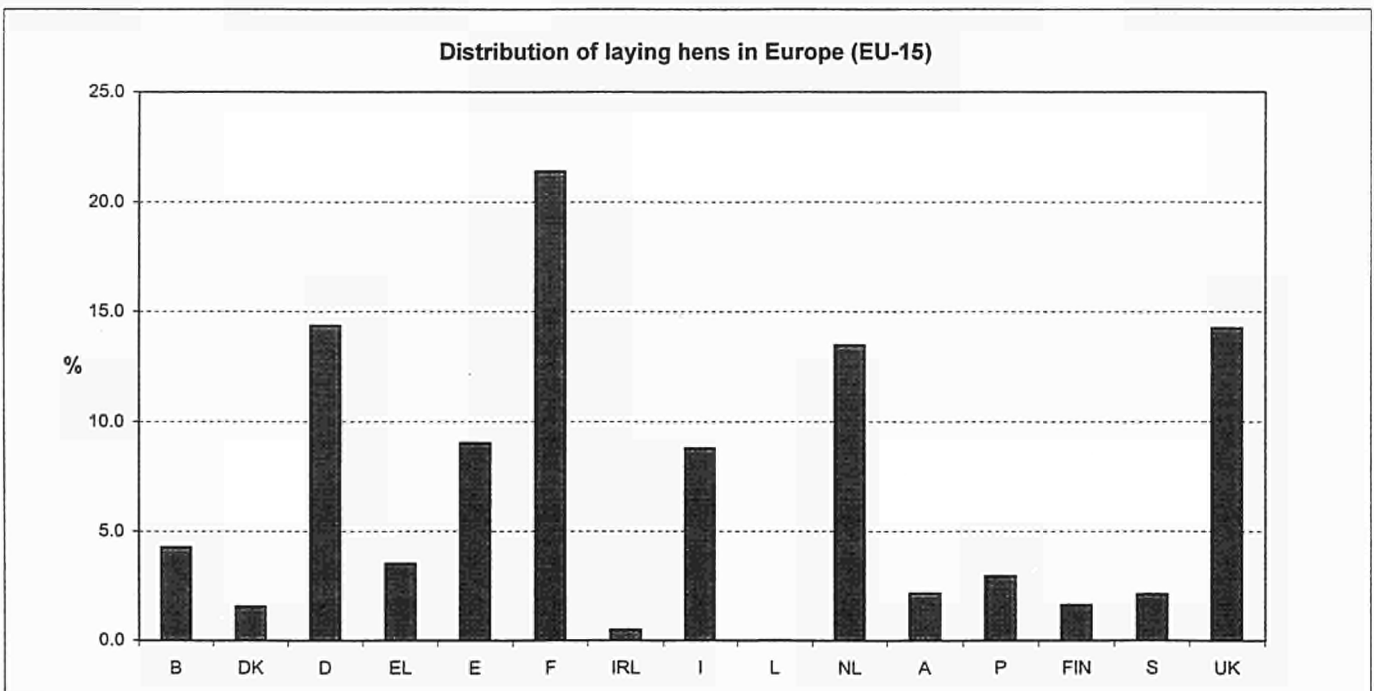
Distribution of broilers in Europe (EU-15)



29. Holdings with laying hens broken down by number of laying hens

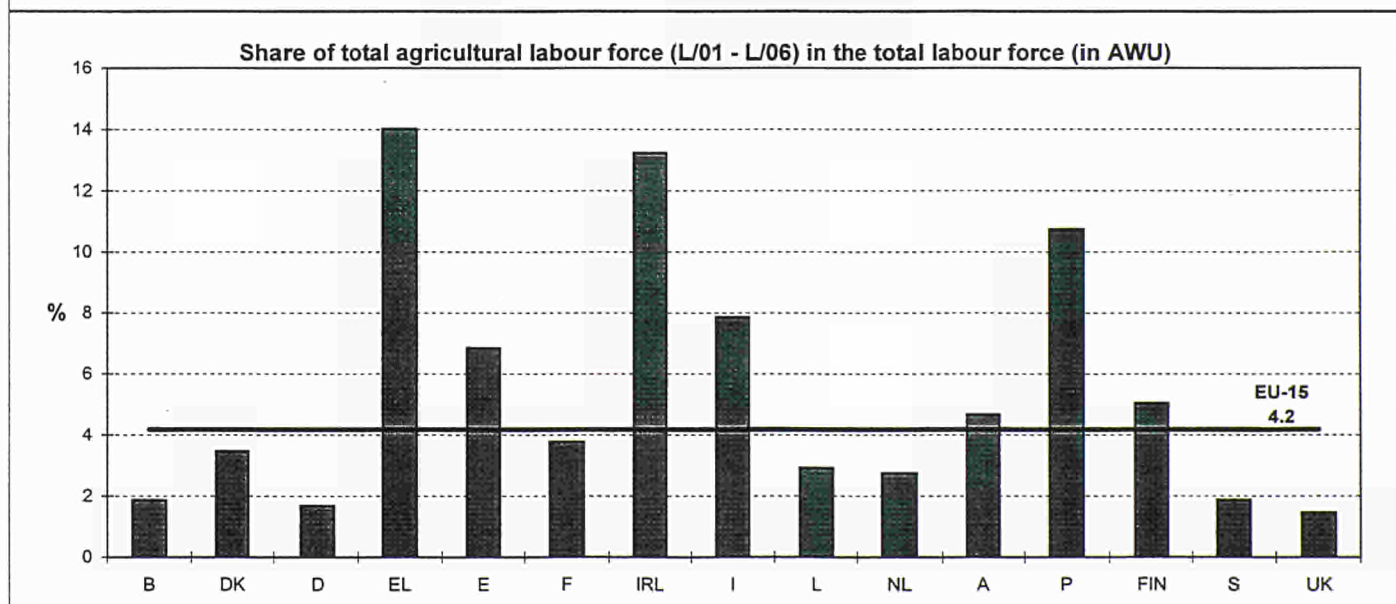
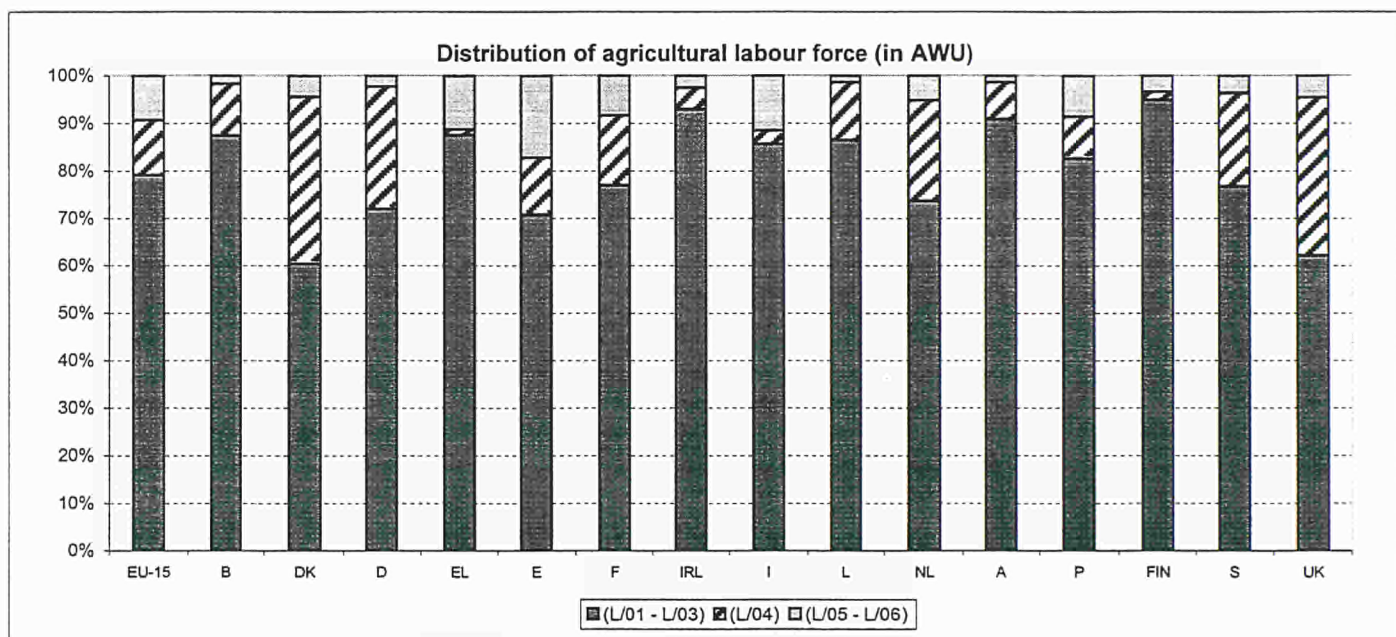
	Holdings with...laying hens							Total
	1 - 99	100 - 499	500 - 999	1000 - 4999	5000 - 9999	10000 - 29999	> = 30000	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)							
EU-15	1 856.1	15.8	2.7	7.3	3.2	4.2	2.7	1 892.0
Belgium	5.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	6.4
Denmark	7.1	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	7.8
Germany	152.7	4.2	1.0	1.9	0.4	0.4	0.3	160.9
Greece	357.7	1.8	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	360.2
Spain	264.7	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	266.6
France	261.8	1.3	0.2	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.7	266.4
Ireland	13.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	13.5
Italy	435.4	1.9	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.3	438.5
Luxembourg	0.9	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.9
The Netherlands	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.4	3.2
Austria	85.9	1.2	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.0	88.3
Portugal	236.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	237.0
Finland	2.2	0.6	0.3	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	4.6
Sweden	7.7	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	8.6
United Kingdom	24.1	2.6	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.3	29.1

	Number of laying hens (1000 heads)							Total
	1 - 99	100 - 499	500 - 999	1000 - 4999	5000 - 9999	10000 - 29999	> = 30000	
EU-15	25 031.6	2 948.7	1 904.2	18 030.5	22 613.1	70 888.7	215 653.9	357 070.7
Belgium	76.0	25.6	28.9	400.0	1 209.5	3 855.5	9 689.9	15 285.5
Denmark	130.7	52.8	8.1	246.4	665.6	1 764.9	2 723.0	5 591.3
Germany	2 690.2	831.9	687.6	4 361.1	2 840.5	6 940.0	33 169.4	51 233.7
Greece	6 590.3	221.9	19.2	728.7	1 070.0	1 238.0	2 700.0	12 568.1
Spain	2 857.5	172.4	90.8	633.6	1 067.1	5 980.0	21 426.9	32 228.3
France	3 281.5	233.6	112.5	1 746.8	4 994.7	17 426.1	48 572.1	76 367.3
Ireland	129.8	7.6	13.1	123.0	128.0	354.8	-	1 728.2
Italy	5 039.0	344.1	41.4	1 682.3	455.1	4 430.2	19 395.2	31 387.2
Luxembourg	16.1	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	53.8
The Netherlands	25.2	64.5	86.8	1 417.0	3 620.8	13 140.1	29 764.5	48 118.9
Austria	1 407.3	258.0	250.7	1 376.1	910.0	1 640.7	1 883.9	7 726.7
Portugal	2 108.3	39.6	23.9	71.7	222.3	1 103.2	6 978.2	10 547.1
Finland	57.2	121.1	264.8	2 844.1	850.4	1 064.9	554.1	5 756.7
Sweden	162.4	68.2	42.7	496.0	965.2	2 028.4	3 846.1	7 609.0
United Kingdom	460.1	505.1	232.0	1 903.4	3 585.9	9 871.1	34 310.4	50 867.9



30. Agricultural labour force

	Family labour force (L/01 - L/03)				Non-family labour force (L/04 - L/06)				
	Total		of which : part-time		regularly employed (L/04)				not regularly
					Total		of which : part-time		(L/05 - L/06)
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 AWU
EU-15	13 708.5	5 560.7	11 162.5	3 014.7	1 048.8	809.9	412.9	176.2	652.6
Belgium	105.6	69.2	55.5	19.1	11.1	8.6	4.4	1.9	1.4
Denmark	92.6	59.2	54.0	20.6	37.6	34.5	5.8	2.7	4.3
Germany	1 038.2	472.9	783.6	218.3	192.5	169.0	41.7	18.2	15.0
Greece	1 587.4	523.4	1 469.7	405.7	8.1	6.7	3.5	2.0	67.2
Spain	2 328.4	778.6	1 956.6	406.9	168.2	131.0	59.5	23.6	189.4
France	1 228.3	737.5	769.7	279.0	176.0	140.7	74.1	38.8	79.8
Ireland	268.0	188.3	134.7	55.0	13.9	8.9	7.4	2.6	5.2
Italy	4 534.5	1 541.2	3 987.2	993.9	66.6	50.6	27.8	11.8	206.2
Luxembourg	6.1	4.4	4.0	2.2	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.1
The Netherlands	214.5	153.8	108.9	48.2	67.9	44.1	40.9	17.1	10.8
Austria	491.8	161.4	420.9	90.5	20.8	13.7	10.2	3.9	2.5
Portugal	1 010.0	429.8	893.6	313.3	60.4	45.2	27.8	12.6	44.9
Finland	221.0	119.4	146.1	44.5	2.7	2.0	1.7	1.0	4.3
Sweden	143.3	62.8	114.8	34.3	25.3	16.0	15.8	6.5	3.0
United Kingdom	439.0	258.9	263.3	83.3	197.1	138.2	92.3	33.5	18.8



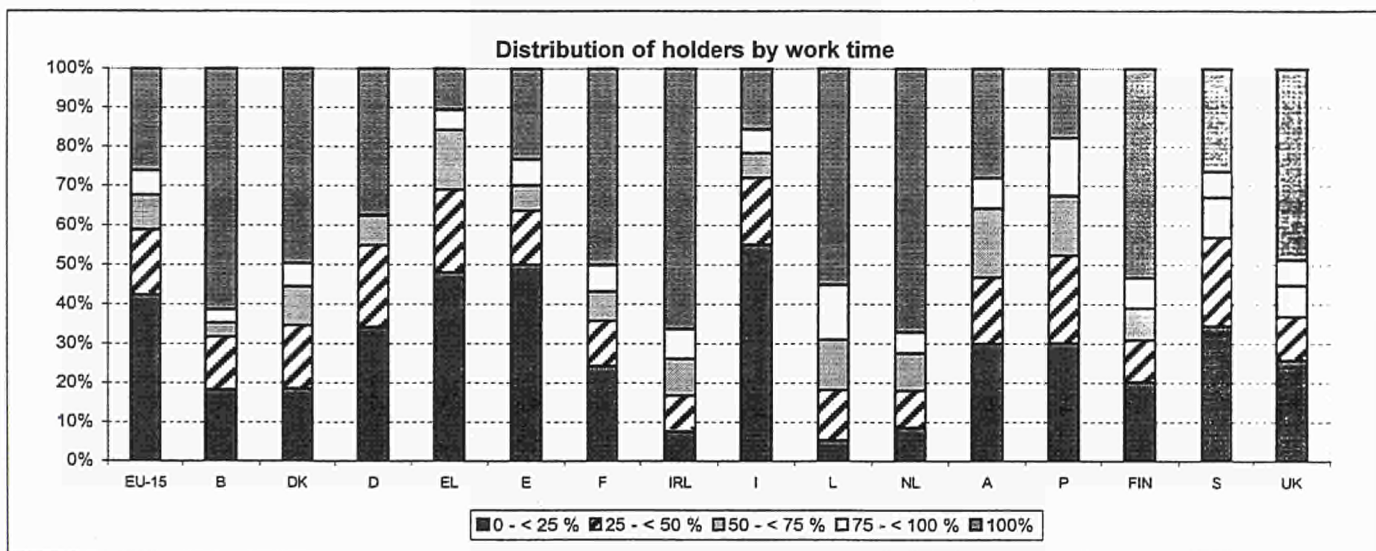
31. Holders who are a natural person

By age classes

	Age classes								Total	
	< 35		35 - < 55		55 - < 65		> = 65			
	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU
EU-15	521.8	319.6	2 581.0	1 393.1	1 815.5	878.5	1 950.4	635.9	6 868.7	3 227.1
Belgium	9.1	7.9	28.7	23.7	15.4	12.1	12.1	4.5	65.2	48.2
Denmark	6.5	4.2	28.6	19.5	14.5	11.0	13.2	8.4	62.7	43.1
Germany	85.9	45.9	259.6	146.8	132.4	75.9	40.6	13.1	518.4	281.6
Greece	44.4	21.3	277.7	116.1	218.1	90.8	281.1	76.0	821.2	304.2
Spain	69.3	36.1	407.6	185.7	322.7	141.9	368.4	82.1	1 167.9	445.9
France	79.0	67.0	337.8	263.5	139.8	84.5	105.6	34.1	662.3	449.2
Ireland	17.7	14.8	64.2	52.8	33.4	28.2	32.3	26.4	147.6	122.1
Italy	119.5	65.4	698.8	293.5	656.4	264.8	827.7	253.5	2 302.3	877.1
Luxembourg	0.3	0.3	1.5	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.3	2.9	2.3
The Netherlands	7.4	6.3	47.4	40.4	29.3	24.6	20.2	14.5	104.2	85.8
Austria	34.8	19.5	107.3	61.0	42.6	17.9	20.9	2.5	205.5	100.9
Portugal	15.1	8.6	124.3	60.7	116.5	65.3	155.0	80.2	410.8	214.7
Finland	13.1	10.0	56.2	40.2	16.2	11.6	5.4	3.1	90.9	64.9
Sweden	6.4	3.5	40.3	21.9	19.4	10.3	17.7	7.2	83.8	42.9
United Kingdom	13.5	8.9	101.1	66.0	58.4	39.2	49.9	30.2	222.9	144.3

By working time

	working time in % of 1 AWU									
	0 - < 25 %		25 - < 50 %		50 - < 75 %		75 - < 100 %		100%	
	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU
EU-15	2 864.9	319.0	1 110.6	406.8	592.1	366.4	421.5	366.6	1 768.4	1 768.4
Belgium	11.9	1.5	8.8	3.3	2.4	1.5	2.2	1.9	40.0	40.0
Denmark	11.6	1.5	10.0	3.7	6.2	3.9	3.6	3.1	30.9	30.9
Germany	177.5	22.2	106.9	40.1	39.2	24.5	0.2	0.2	194.7	194.7
Greece	394.5	39.9	171.4	59.5	125.7	79.8	42.2	37.4	87.5	87.5
Spain	532.7	43.2	145.7	53.3	68.9	41.7	70.5	59.2	248.5	248.5
France	161.2	20.2	75.3	28.2	49.0	30.6	44.2	38.7	331.5	331.5
Ireland	11.1	1.5	13.6	4.8	14.0	8.5	11.1	9.5	97.9	97.9
Italy	1 267.2	158.4	391.1	146.7	145.5	91.0	139.1	121.7	359.3	359.3
Luxembourg	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.6	1.6
The Netherlands	8.9	1.1	9.9	3.7	10.0	6.2	5.5	4.8	69.9	69.9
Austria	61.3	1.2	34.2	9.6	35.7	18.9	15.8	13.9	57.3	57.3
Portugal	123.4	15.4	91.5	34.3	62.3	38.9	60.7	53.1	73.0	73.0
Finland	18.3	2.3	9.6	3.6	7.4	4.6	7.0	6.1	48.3	48.3
Sweden	29.0	3.6	18.6	7.0	8.6	5.4	5.4	4.7	22.2	22.2
United Kingdom	56.1	7.0	23.7	8.9	17.2	10.7	13.7	12.0	105.7	105.7



32. Holders who are a natural person

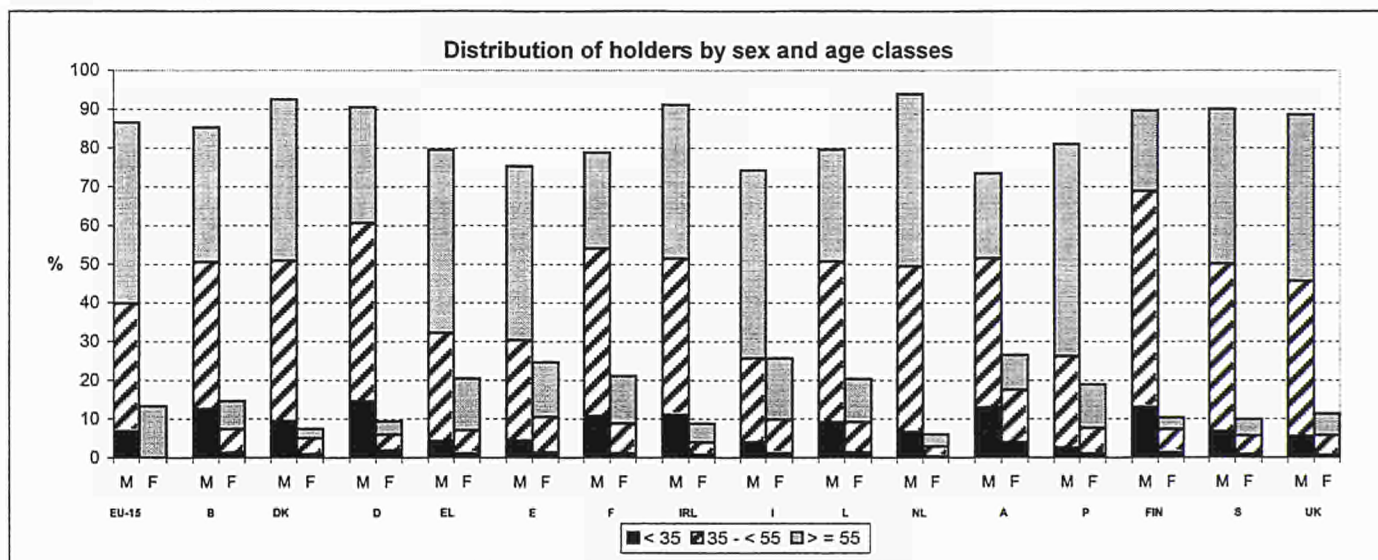
Male

	Age classes						Total		Full-time	
	< 35		35 - < 55		> = 55		1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	in %
	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU				
EU-15	432.5	282.8	2 064.2	1 193.9	2 924.5	1 305.8	5 421.2	2 782.5	1 594.2	29.4
Belgium	8.2	7.2	24.8	20.6	22.7	14.2	55.7	41.9	35.8	64.4
Denmark	5.9	4.0	26.0	18.5	26.1	18.7	58.0	41.2	30.0	51.7
Germany	75.7	42.5	238.8	139.3	155.0	83.5	469.4	265.3	188.4	40.1
Greece	35.5	18.7	228.5	103.5	389.2	147.7	653.2	269.9	80.8	12.4
Spain	52.4	31.1	301.4	155.9	526.2	203.5	880.0	390.6	207.5	23.6
France	71.4	61.9	286.8	232.1	163.9	84.5	522.1	378.6	300.7	57.6
Ireland	16.4	13.9	59.5	49.8	58.5	49.7	134.5	113.4	92.1	68.5
Italy	92.6	53.5	499.5	221.2	1 117.7	430.3	1 709.8	705.0	311.3	18.2
Luxembourg	0.3	0.2	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.6	2.3	1.9	1.5	62.7
The Netherlands	7.0	6.0	44.7	38.7	46.3	37.4	97.9	82.1	68.2	69.6
Austria	26.7	17.1	79.3	50.9	45.0	18.4	151.0	86.4	50.8	33.6
Portugal	10.6	5.8	97.1	44.5	225.1	124.2	332.8	174.6	62.0	18.6
Finland	11.9	9.2	50.8	36.6	18.8	12.9	81.5	58.7	43.8	53.7
Sweden	5.7	3.3	36.3	20.5	33.4	16.2	75.4	40.0	21.3	28.2
United Kingdom	12.2	8.3	89.6	60.6	95.8	64.1	197.6	133.0	100.0	50.6

Female

	Age classes						Total		Full-time	
	< 35		35 - < 55		> = 55		1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	in %
	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU				
EU-15	89.3	40.2	516.8	216.4	841.4	242.7	1 447.5	499.3	174.2	12.0
Belgium	0.9	0.7	3.9	3.1	4.8	2.4	9.6	6.3	4.2	43.7
Denmark	0.6	0.2	2.6	1.0	1.5	0.7	4.7	1.9	0.9	20.0
Germany	10.2	3.4	20.8	7.5	18.0	5.4	49.0	16.3	6.3	12.8
Greece	8.9	3.0	49.2	15.7	109.9	27.9	168.0	46.6	6.7	4.0
Spain	16.9	5.9	106.3	37.6	164.8	40.5	287.9	83.9	41.0	14.2
France	7.6	5.1	51.0	31.4	81.6	34.2	140.2	70.6	30.9	22.0
Ireland	1.3	0.9	4.6	3.3	7.2	5.1	13.1	9.4	5.8	44.2
Italy	26.8	11.9	199.3	72.2	366.3	88.0	592.5	172.1	48.1	8.1
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.1	15.3
The Netherlands	0.4	0.3	2.7	1.8	3.2	1.7	6.3	3.7	1.8	28.1
Austria	8.1	4.4	28.0	16.1	18.5	7.2	54.5	27.6	6.5	11.9
Portugal	4.5	2.7	27.2	16.2	46.4	21.2	78.0	40.1	11.0	14.0
Finland	1.2	0.8	5.4	3.6	2.8	1.8	9.4	6.2	4.5	47.4
Sweden	0.7	0.3	4.0	1.5	3.6	1.2	8.4	3.0	0.9	11.1
United Kingdom	1.3	0.6	11.6	5.4	12.5	5.3	25.3	11.3	5.7	22.5

Distribution of holders by sex and age classes



33. Holding managers

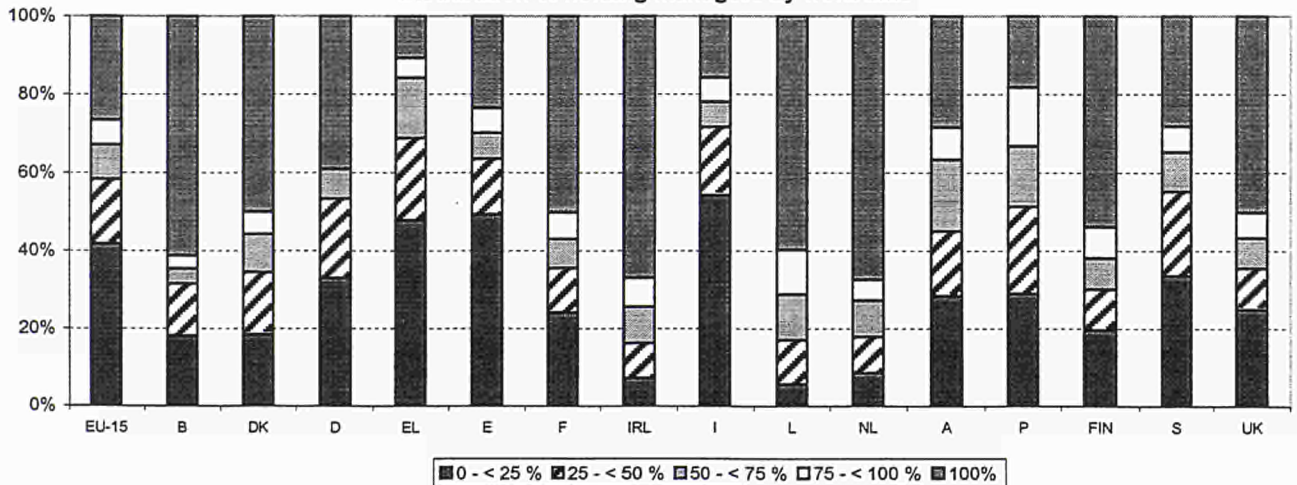
By age classes

	Age classes								Total	
	< 35		35 - < 55		55 - < 65		> = 65			
	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU
EU-15	573.9	358.2	2 707.5	1 495.9	1 833.2	915.2	1 874.5	659.2	6 989.1	3 428.5
Belgium	9.5	8.2	29.8	24.5	15.6	12.3	12.2	4.6	67.2	49.6
Denmark	7.3	4.9	28.5	19.6	14.4	11.0	13.1	8.4	63.2	43.8
Germany	90.8	49.8	268.8	155.1	135.4	79.3	39.4	12.8	534.4	297.0
Greece	44.8	22.1	278.7	119.8	217.9	93.0	279.9	82.8	821.4	317.6
Spain	92.9	50.4	459.8	227.5	327.8	161.2	327.7	101.2	1 208.3	540.3
France	81.4	69.1	349.1	272.1	142.6	86.5	106.8	34.9	679.8	462.7
Ireland	19.3	16.2	64.8	53.8	32.9	27.9	31.0	25.6	147.8	123.6
Italy	124.8	68.6	724.0	304.8	663.7	268.1	802.8	249.7	2 315.2	891.2
Luxembourg	0.5	0.4	1.5	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	3.0	2.4
The Netherlands	7.7	6.6	49.6	42.4	30.2	25.3	20.5	14.7	107.9	89.0
Austria	38.3	24.0	112.1	70.1	40.7	21.0	19.0	4.4	210.1	119.5
Portugal	16.2	9.4	127.8	63.8	118.1	66.7	154.6	80.9	416.7	220.8
Finland	13.2	10.2	56.7	41.0	16.1	11.7	5.3	3.2	91.4	66.0
Sweden	7.4	4.2	43.9	24.6	20.3	10.9	18.0	7.3	89.6	47.0
United Kingdom	20.0	14.0	112.5	75.8	57.0	39.8	43.7	28.4	233.2	158.1

By working time

	working time in % of 1 AWU									
	0 - < 25 %		25 - < 50 %		50 - < 75 %		75 - < 100 %		100%	
	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU
EU-15	2 918.1	364.8	1 154.7	433.0	615.4	384.6	439.1	384.2	1 862.0	1 862.0
Belgium	12.2	1.5	9.0	3.4	2.5	1.6	2.3	2.0	41.1	41.1
Denmark	11.7	1.5	10.1	3.8	6.2	3.9	3.6	3.2	31.6	31.6
Germany	176.5	22.1	108.6	40.7	40.1	25.0	0.3	0.3	208.9	208.9
Greece	392.7	49.1	172.0	64.5	126.4	79.0	42.4	37.1	87.9	87.9
Spain	595.8	74.5	171.7	64.4	79.4	49.6	76.7	67.1	284.6	284.6
France	164.6	20.6	77.5	29.1	50.7	31.7	45.7	40.0	341.3	341.3
Ireland	10.7	1.3	13.4	5.0	13.8	8.6	11.0	9.6	99.0	99.0
Italy	1 257.1	157.1	400.7	150.3	148.5	92.8	143.5	125.5	365.4	365.4
Luxembourg	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.8	1.8
The Netherlands	9.3	1.2	10.1	3.8	10.1	6.3	5.8	5.0	72.7	72.7
Austria	59.8	7.5	34.9	13.1	38.3	24.0	17.2	15.0	59.9	59.9
Portugal	121.0	15.1	93.1	34.9	64.2	40.1	62.3	54.5	76.2	76.2
Finland	18.0	2.3	9.6	3.6	7.4	4.6	7.2	6.3	49.3	49.3
Sweden	30.2	3.8	19.2	7.2	9.1	5.7	5.9	5.1	25.3	25.3
United Kingdom	58.2	7.3	24.7	9.3	18.3	11.4	15.0	13.1	117.0	117.0

Distribution of holding managers by work time



34. Holding managers

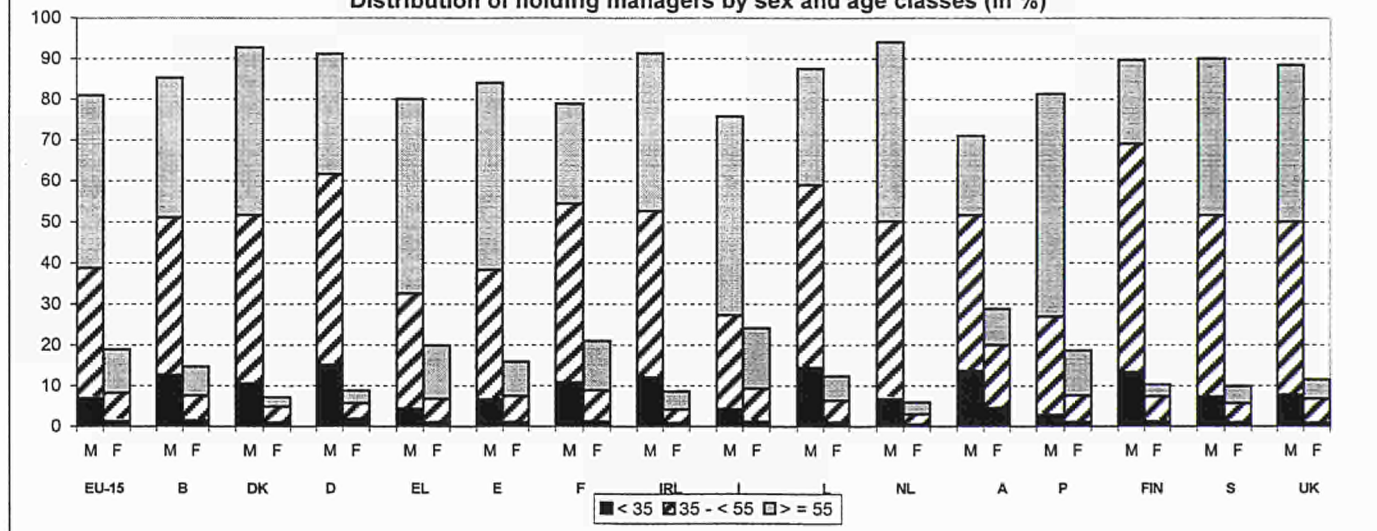
Male

	Age classes						Total		Full-time	
	< 35		35 - < 55		> = 55					
	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	in %
EU-15	486.3	315.4	2 222.0	1 272.9	2 958.6	1 338.2	5 667.0	2 926.4	1 681.0	29.7
Belgium	8.5	7.4	25.7	21.3	23.1	14.4	57.3	43.2	36.8	64.2
Denmark	6.7	4.7	26.0	18.5	26.0	18.7	58.6	41.9	30.6	52.3
Germany	80.8	46.3	248.5	147.3	157.9	86.9	487.2	280.5	202.0	41.5
Greece	36.1	19.1	231.3	104.5	390.3	148.3	657.7	271.9	81.3	12.4
Spain	80.4	44.4	382.2	189.6	553.9	224.6	1 016.5	458.5	241.6	23.8
France	73.5	63.7	296.7	240.0	167.0	86.8	537.2	390.5	309.6	57.6
Ireland	17.9	15.2	60.0	50.2	57.2	48.8	135.1	114.2	92.9	68.8
Italy	97.7	56.5	533.8	232.9	1 124.2	434.2	1 755.7	723.6	317.9	18.1
Luxembourg	0.4	0.4	1.3	1.2	0.9	0.6	2.6	2.2	1.7	64.8
The Netherlands	7.2	6.3	46.8	40.6	47.5	38.4	101.5	85.2	70.9	69.8
Austria	28.7	18.6	79.8	51.4	40.9	17.8	149.4	87.8	52.8	35.3
Portugal	11.8	6.6	100.5	47.0	227.0	126.2	339.2	179.8	64.7	19.1
Finland	12.1	9.4	51.1	36.9	18.8	12.9	82.0	59.2	44.3	54.0
Sweden	6.6	3.9	39.7	22.9	34.4	16.9	80.7	43.7	24.1	29.9
United Kingdom	18.0	12.9	98.7	68.7	89.7	62.7	206.4	144.3	109.8	53.2

Female

	Age classes						Total		Full-time	
	< 35		35 - < 55		> = 55					
	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	in %
EU-15	87.6	42.8	485.5	223.1	749.2	236.2	1 322.2	502.1	181.0	13.7
Belgium	1.0	0.8	4.1	3.3	4.8	2.4	9.9	6.5	4.3	43.9
Denmark	0.6	0.2	2.5	1.0	1.5	0.7	4.6	1.9	1.0	20.8
Germany	10.0	3.6	20.3	7.8	16.9	5.2	47.2	16.5	6.9	14.6
Greece	8.7	3.0	47.5	15.3	107.6	27.4	163.7	45.7	6.6	4.1
Spain	12.5	6.1	77.6	37.9	101.6	37.8	191.8	81.7	43.0	22.4
France	8.0	5.4	52.3	32.1	82.4	34.7	142.7	72.2	31.7	22.2
Ireland	1.4	1.0	4.8	3.6	6.6	4.8	12.7	9.4	6.0	47.4
Italy	27.1	12.1	190.2	71.9	342.3	83.7	559.6	167.6	47.6	8.5
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	24.3
The Netherlands	0.4	0.3	2.7	1.8	3.3	1.7	6.4	3.8	1.8	28.3
Austria	9.6	5.3	32.3	18.7	18.8	7.6	60.7	31.6	7.2	11.8
Portugal	4.4	2.8	27.4	16.8	45.7	21.4	77.5	41.0	11.5	14.8
Finland	1.1	0.8	5.6	4.1	2.7	1.9	9.5	6.8	5.0	53.1
Sweden	0.9	0.3	4.2	1.7	3.9	1.3	8.9	3.3	1.1	12.6
United Kingdom	2.0	1.2	13.9	7.1	11.0	5.5	26.8	13.8	7.2	26.8

Distribution of holding managers by sex and age classes (in %)



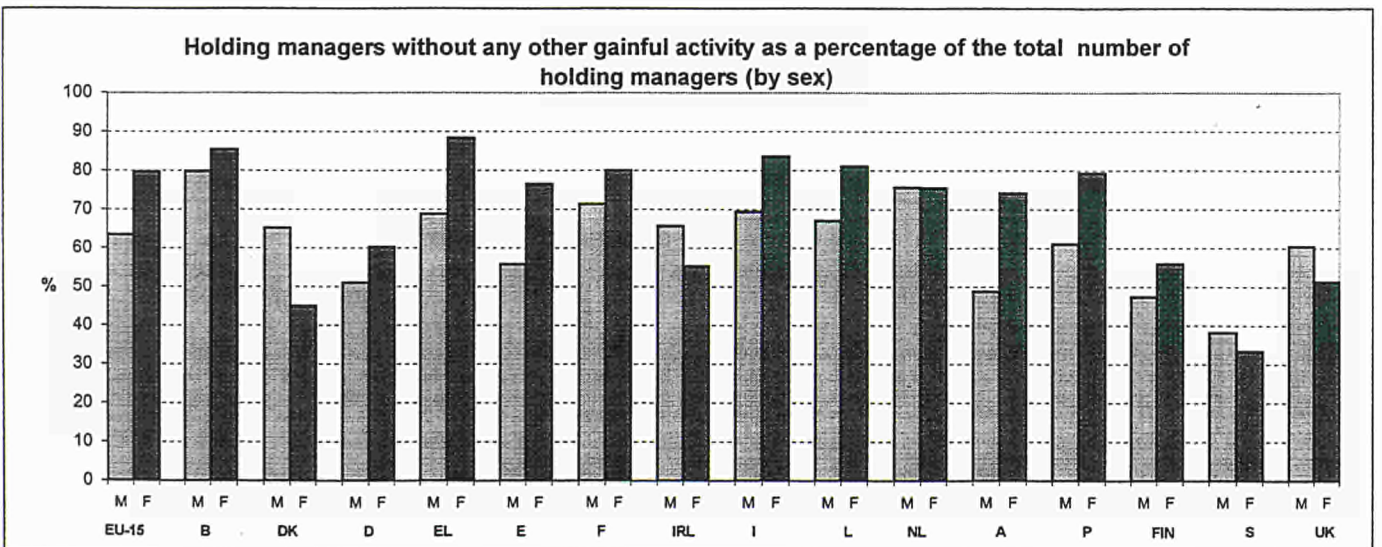
35. Holding managers, by other gainful activity

Male

	Without any other gainful activity			As a major occupation			As a subsidiary occupation		
	Total	of which : Full-time		Total	of which : Full-time		Total	of which : Full-time	
	1000 pers	1000 pers	%	1000 pers	1000 pers	%	1000 pers	1000 pers	%
EU-15	3 596.0	1 476.5	31.8	1 354.9	8.3	0.5	320.0	96.6	27.1
Belgium	45.8	35.4	65.4	8.3	-	-	1.4	0.3	20.0
Denmark	38.2	27.6	68.7	15.6	0.5	2.9	3.9	1.9	44.0
Germany	248.7	176.9	63.8	186.4	-	-	26.8	10.1	35.1
Greece	452.8	78.9	13.2	166.7	-	-	31.1	1.8	5.4
Spain	567.2	198.0	27.7	213.6	0.2	0.1	37.3	7.2	18.4
France	383.3	273.9	55.1	79.4	0.4	0.5	58.7	26.4	36.9
Ireland	88.8	78.2	81.6	22.3	2.5	10.3	20.6	10.0	43.6
Italy	1 218.0	295.9	17.6	413.4	-	-	43.6	12.6	25.0
Luxembourg	1.8	1.3	64.4	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.1	81.8
The Netherlands	76.9	61.8	75.7	13.7	1.9	13.1	7.3	4.4	56.2
Austria	72.9	50.5	42.8	43.0	-	-	24.0	-	-
Portugal	207.2	60.3	22.4	109.0	1.1	0.9	11.1	0.5	4.0
Finland	38.8	30.1	68.1	19.6	1.2	5.5	20.7	12.1	55.4
Sweden	30.9	15.0	44.2	28.5	0.5	1.5	14.6	5.5	34.5
United Kingdom	124.8	92.7	66.9	35.1	-	-	18.9	3.8	17.6

Female

	Without any other gainful activity			As a major occupation			As a subsidiary occupation		
	Total	of which : Full-time		Total	of which : Full-time		Total	of which : Full-time	
	1000 pers	1000 pers	%	1000 pers	1000 pers	%	1000 pers	1000 pers	%
EU-15	1 053.1	159.0	3.4	161.2	0.6	0.0	36.2	5.1	1.4
Belgium	8.4	4.2	7.7	0.9	-	-	0.2	0.0	1.3
Denmark	2.1	0.9	2.2	2.2	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.1	1.4
Germany	28.4	5.7	2.1	12.7	-	-	2.1	0.2	0.6
Greece	144.6	6.5	1.1	15.6	-	-	2.1	0.1	0.2
Spain	146.9	36.3	5.1	22.6	-	-	2.0	0.2	0.6
France	114.2	29.3	5.9	12.9	0.0	0.0	12.8	1.5	2.2
Ireland	7.0	4.7	4.9	2.0	0.1	0.5	2.5	0.5	2.3
Italy	467.8	43.8	2.6	65.8	-	-	6.7	1.5	2.9
Luxembourg	0.3	0.1	3.9	0.0	-	-	0.0	-	-
The Netherlands	4.9	1.6	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.1	1.7
Austria	45.0	6.5	5.5	6.4	-	-	1.0	-	-
Portugal	61.5	10.4	3.9	10.0	0.2	0.2	1.3	0.0	0.2
Finland	5.3	3.5	8.0	1.5	0.1	0.5	1.1	0.5	2.1
Sweden	3.0	0.7	2.1	3.6	0.0	0.1	1.2	0.1	0.8
United Kingdom	13.8	4.9	3.5	4.1	-	-	2.5	0.3	1.4

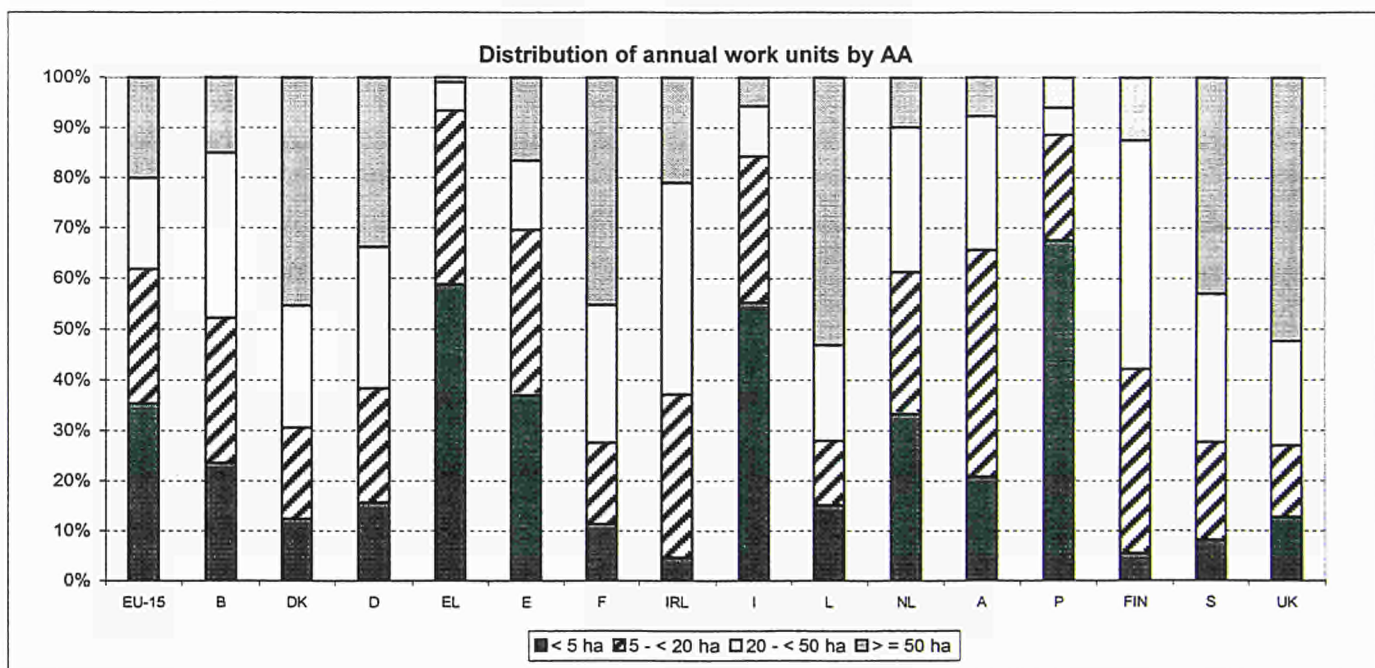


36. Labour force, excluding non-family labour force that is employed on a non regular basis, by the agricultural area



	Size classes of the holdings (ha AA)								Total
	< 2 ha	2 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	50 - < 100 ha	> = 100 ha	
	Number of persons (1000 pers)								
EU-15	4 432.8	3 113.1	1 984.3	1 666.6	873.4	971.7	916.6	798.8	14 757.3
Belgium	20.5	14.8	14.7	19.6	15.2	17.5	11.5	2.9	116.7
Denmark	8.1	5.5	15.9	19.3	12.7	19.6	27.0	22.0	130.2
Germany	150.2	146.7	156.2	199.8	135.2	162.4	141.7	138.5	1 230.7
Greece	650.9	503.4	258.0	125.1	31.2	19.0	6.7	1.4	1 595.6
Spain	627.2	645.8	428.9	326.7	126.1	116.7	103.2	122.0	2 496.5
France	151.2	137.6	112.3	151.0	126.1	214.1	294.8	217.1	1 404.3
Ireland	3.0	12.5	28.0	68.3	55.3	59.8	41.3	13.7	281.9
Italy	2 135.7	1 143.0	601.6	351.2	131.6	112.8	77.1	48.1	4 601.1
Luxembourg	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.9	2.4	0.8	6.8
The Netherlands	54.4	43.8	37.3	44.8	36.1	40.4	21.1	4.6	282.5
Austria	63.1	105.5	99.5	124.3	57.7	38.5	15.5	8.6	512.6
Portugal	505.8	285.1	127.6	70.8	24.5	19.1	13.1	24.5	1 070.3
Finland	5.0	12.2	30.9	64.1	45.4	43.0	19.8	3.5	223.7
Sweden	7.1	13.1	23.6	30.3	20.0	25.1	30.1	19.3	168.6
United Kingdom	49.9	43.6	49.2	70.8	56.1	83.0	111.7	171.9	636.0

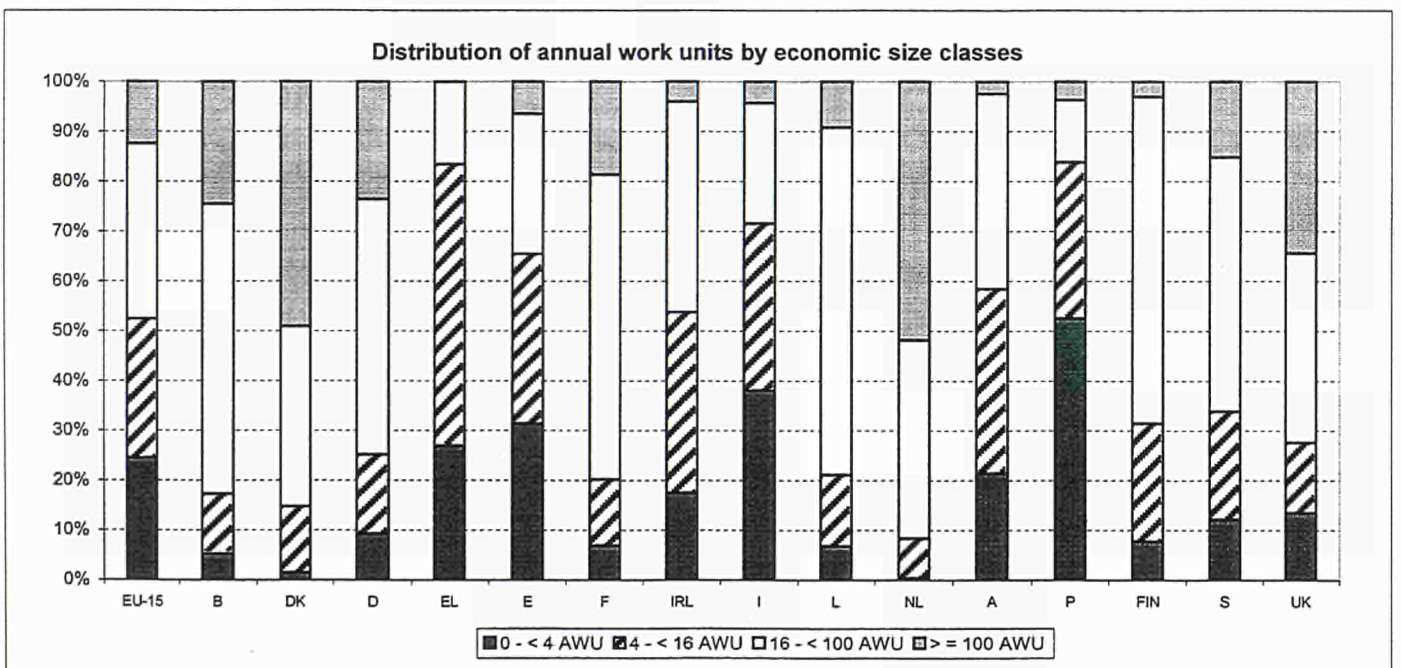
	Annual work Units (1000 AWU)								
EU-15	1 192.2	1 061.9	838.0	847.2	520.1	633.7	647.0	630.6	6 370.6
Belgium	10.9	7.4	8.4	13.9	11.6	13.8	9.3	2.4	77.7
Denmark	7.1	4.5	7.4	9.6	8.5	14.2	22.6	19.9	93.7
Germany	54.3	46.1	54.9	90.8	76.9	102.0	95.4	121.5	641.9
Greece	135.1	176.6	116.3	66.9	18.3	11.7	4.3	0.9	530.1
Spain	157.6	178.9	151.5	145.2	63.2	63.0	61.8	88.4	909.6
France	51.1	48.4	53.3	89.2	84.7	154.3	224.5	172.9	878.3
Ireland	1.9	7.3	17.5	46.5	39.5	43.1	30.6	10.9	197.2
Italy	494.2	385.2	272.1	190.7	82.8	76.1	54.2	36.7	1 591.9
Luxembourg	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7	2.0	0.7	5.0
The Netherlands	37.3	28.6	24.0	31.4	26.7	30.3	15.9	3.7	197.9
Austria	14.0	22.3	29.6	49.0	26.8	19.8	8.5	5.1	175.1
Portugal	192.6	128.5	62.6	37.2	13.9	11.7	8.6	19.9	474.9
Finland	2.7	3.9	11.6	33.1	27.8	27.2	12.9	2.3	121.4
Sweden	3.7	2.7	5.6	9.8	9.0	14.2	19.7	14.2	78.8
United Kingdom	29.4	21.2	22.9	33.8	30.1	51.8	76.8	131.2	397.2



37. Labour force, excluding non-family labour force that is employed on a non regular basis, by economic size classes

	Size classes of the holdings (ESU)								Total
	0	0 - < 2	2 - < 4	4 - < 8	8 - < 16	16 - < 40	40 - < 100	> = 100	
Number of persons (1000 pers)									
EU-15	53.6	4 002.2	2 338.6	2 198.1	1 867.9	1 958.0	1 377.2	961.7	14 757.3
Belgium	0.2	7.8	6.4	8.9	10.4	21.3	38.4	23.2	116.7
Denmark	0.2	0,1	4.3	12.4	16.4	19.5	26.2	51.2	130.2
Germany	-	150.1	108.0	126.0	148.3	269.6	254.8	174.0	1 230.7
Greece	-	452.7	313.4	374.1	308.5	132.3	13.6	1.0	1 595.6
Spain	7.3	774.6	481.1	418.1	349.4	289.9	108.2	68.0	2 496.5
France	0.9	163.3	85.7	96.3	133.2	344.7	383.5	196.7	1 404.3
Ireland	0.1	24.6	30.8	48.7	55.4	68.2	44.5	9.6	281.9
Italy	32.9	1 793.0	888.8	717.4	505.4	412.4	166.8	84.4	4 601.1
Luxembourg	0.0	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.3	2.9	0.5	6.8
The Netherlands	0.2	0.2	1.4	13.1	19.5	33.6	77.6	136.9	282.5
Austria	0.4	110.9	72.3	84.9	102.0	106.9	29.8	5.5	512.6
Portugal	0.7	395.6	265.4	190.9	106.2	64.5	27.3	19.8	1 070.3
Finland	-	15.2	21.4	29.4	35.2	71.1	46.5	5.0	223.7
Sweden	2.0	25.3	20.3	23.7	21.3	28.8	32.0	15.3	168.6
United Kingdom	8.8	88.5	38.9	53.7	56.1	94.2	125.1	170.8	636.0

	Annual work Units (1000 AWU)								
EU-15	11.1	842.5	701.7	851.1	935.2	1 230.3	1 003.5	795.2	6 370.6
Belgium	0.1	2.0	2.0	3.6	5.7	15.2	30.1	19.0	77.7
Denmark	0.2	0.0	1.3	4.5	7.9	12.6	21.3	46.0	93.7
Germany	-	31.8	27.9	40.7	61.1	157.0	171.9	151.5	641.9
Greece	-	60.7	82.2	144.5	154.7	78.5	8.8	0.8	530.1
Spain	0.3	157.0	128.3	140.8	169.2	175.1	79.3	59.6	909.6
France	0.7	33.2	27.2	40.0	76.1	241.1	296.0	164.0	878.3
Ireland	0.1	14.7	19.8	32.8	38.8	50.0	33.1	8.0	197.2
Italy	4.2	348.8	252.2	276.0	258.0	263.9	119.8	69.1	1 591.9
Luxembourg	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.1	2.4	0.5	5.0
The Netherlands	0.1	0.2	0.6	5.5	10.1	21.9	56.9	102.6	197.9
Austria	0.1	20.8	16.7	25.4	39.4	51.2	17.2	4.4	175.1
Portugal	0.3	133.1	116.1	93.0	55.6	39.2	20.0	17.6	474.9
Finland	-	3.4	6.0	11.2	17.6	46.0	33.5	3.8	121.4
Sweden	0.3	4.6	4.8	7.6	9.5	17.4	22.7	12.0	78.8
United Kingdom	4.9	32.2	16.6	25.3	31.0	60.2	90.6	136.6	397.2



38. Holdings by farm type



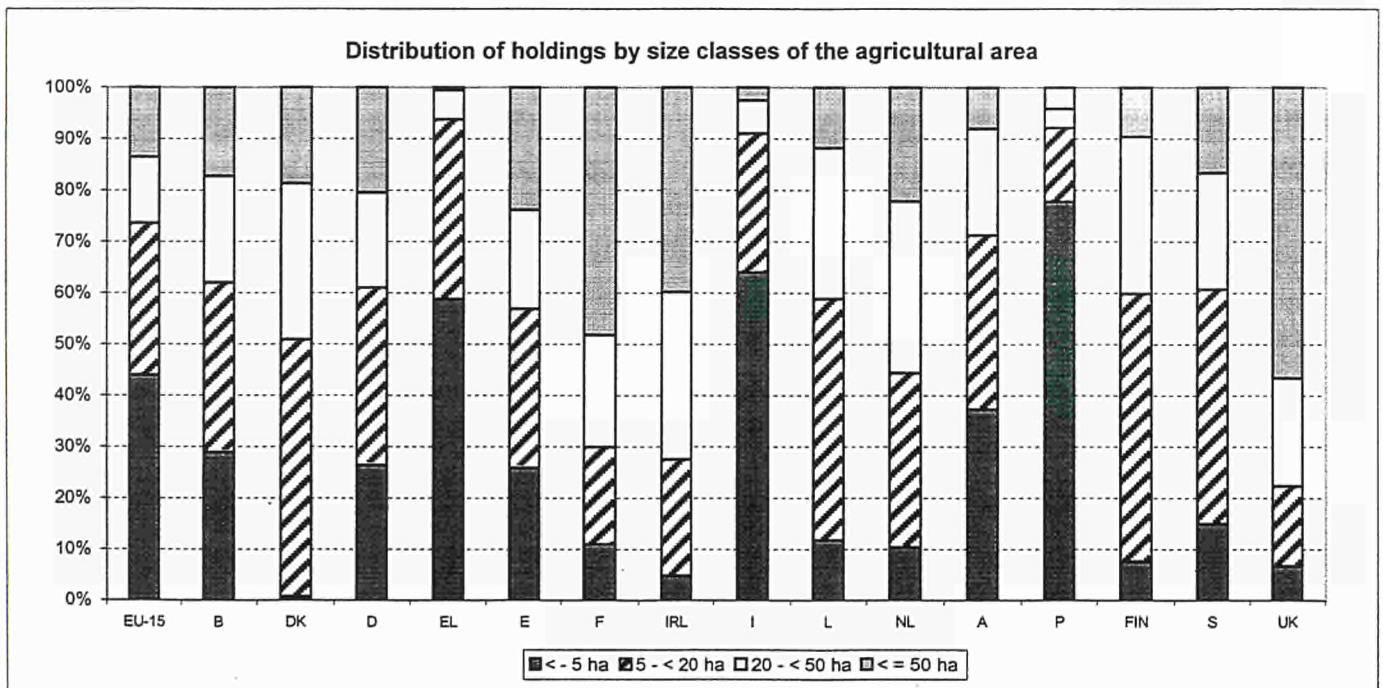
	Total Holdings ¹⁾	of which specialist :							Mixed crops, livestock
		Field crops	Horticulture	Permanent crops	Grazing livestock	Granivores	Mixed cropping	Mixed livestock	
Number of holdings (1000 Holdings)									
EU-15	6 954.0	1 535.7	190.8	2 296.7	1 557.2	90.7	597.9	193.4	491.7
Belgium	67.1	8.8	5.2	2.6	32.0	4.7	1.8	3.8	8.2
Denmark	63.2	29.1	1.2	0.6	12.9	3.8	2.1	1.8	11.6
Germany	536.1	117.5	12.1	43.0	221.2	8.4	22.7	24.3	86.9
Greece	821.4	210.5	16.6	407.4	46.3	3.8	75.1	15.3	46.5
Spain	1 202.2	206.3	52.3	530.9	203.3	15.1	103.1	34.8	56.5
France	679.5	136.9	18.2	107.0	263.5	9.5	36.7	35.1	72.5
Ireland	147.8	3.8	0.2	0.0	139.1	0.7	0.1	0.4	3.6
Italy	2 288.8	609.3	46.0	1 045.6	212.4	8.8	246.4	23.8	96.4
Luxembourg	3.0	0.2	0.0	0.5	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4
The Netherlands	107.9	14.7	14.8	5.6	51.2	10.0	2.4	4.3	4.9
Austria	209.9	32.2	1.7	22.1	110.6	8.3	7.3	10.5	17.3
Portugal	416.3	43.0	12.0	127.2	50.5	5.6	94.0	33.9	50.3
Finland	91.4	37.5	4.0	0.5	37.1	3.8	1.9	1.0	5.8
Sweden	88.0	40.5	1.7	0.6	24.2	1.2	1.8	1.2	16.9
United Kingdom	231.7	45.5	4.9	3.2	151.4	6.8	2.9	3.1	14.0
Agricultural area (1000 ha)									
EU-15	128 712.4	41 381.2	710.0	10 074.2	48 135.2	1 142.8	6 988.7	3 715.5	16 492.6
Belgium	1 382.7	252.8	18.4	21.5	673.4	34.8	40.4	87.4	254.0
Denmark	2 688.6	1 083.8	9.7	8.9	623.8	188.7	84.5	112.8	576.4
Germany	17 181.6	5 701.3	35.4	223.9	5 405.4	111.6	765.9	670.7	4 268.0
Greece	3 498.7	1 398.9	31.8	954.6	354.9	5.8	350.9	113.9	288.0
Spain	25 630.1	9 320.4	210.0	3 956.7	6 996.9	173.1	2 129.4	749.0	2 067.9
France	28 331.3	9 571.7	129.7	1 365.5	10 887.7	140.7	1 010.6	943.3	4 282.4
Ireland	4 342.4	241.4	2.3	0.1	3 873.2	9.7	2.8	16.9	196.0
Italy	14 833.1	5 162.9	90.5	2 711.9	3 605.7	63.9	1 574.5	299.8	1 281.2
Luxembourg	126.6	4.4	0.0	1.8	97.0	0.5	0.7	5.7	16.4
The Netherlands	2 010.5	495.1	64.0	37.3	1 143.2	50.9	50.9	61.0	107.9
Austria	3 415.1	605.7	6.6	106.4	1 996.1	96.9	134.7	140.0	328.2
Portugal	3 822.1	583.4	25.1	614.4	1 007.7	29.2	572.5	319.5	670.3
Finland	2 171.6	878.0	33.9	3.3	871.7	119.6	41.2	32.3	191.6
Sweden	3 109.1	1 270.3	18.6	7.9	1 103.5	34.0	81.0	55.8	537.9
United Kingdom	16 168.9	4 811.6	34.2	60.2	9 495.3	83.5	148.8	107.3	1 426.2
Total agricultural labour force (1000 AWU)									
EU-15	7 023.2	1 306.1	472.6	1 616.2	1 910.7	157.8	632.6	260.6	657.1
Belgium	79.1	7.8	11.4	4.9	30.7	6.0	2.7	5.8	9.6
Denmark	97.9	23.7	15.0	4.7	16.9	11.7	4.1	4.3	17.3
Germany	656.8	115.5	40.8	51.9	246.1	11.3	30.3	32.0	129.0
Greece	597.3	165.5	19.4	209.2	66.1	4.3	64.7	17.8	50.4
Spain	1 099.0	176.1	106.1	305.4	248.4	25.3	106.7	51.7	78.9
France	958.1	171.0	58.6	186.5	326.5	18.7	49.1	40.4	106.6
Ireland	202.3	6.2	0.3	0.0	187.0	1.6	0.1	1.0	6.2
Italy	1 798.1	400.1	92.1	690.3	229.1	15.9	223.6	30.5	112.3
Luxembourg	5.0	0.2	0.2	0.8	3.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5
The Netherlands	208.7	18.7	61.0	13.4	78.7	17.5	5.1	7.5	6.8
Austria	177.6	22.6	6.2	16.5	91.7	7.3	7.1	10.0	16.3
Portugal	519.8	52.5	20.0	119.8	77.7	10.6	122.0	49.7	67.4
Finland	125.7	29.5	7.4	0.7	67.0	7.1	2.8	2.0	9.3
Sweden	81.8	22.5	4.7	1.0	33.5	2.5	2.2	2.0	13.2
United Kingdom	416.0	94.3	29.7	11.3	208.3	18.1	12.1	5.8	33.3

1) Classifiable holdings

39. Specialist field crops by size classes of the agricultural area

	Size classes of the holding (ha AA)							Total
	< - 1 ha	1 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	156.1	519.1	249.1	205.4	95.2	102.5	208.3	1 535.7
Belgium	0.5	2.0	1.5	1.5	0.9	0.9	1.5	8.8
Denmark	-	0.2	6.2	8.4	4.5	4.3	5.5	29.1
Germany	0.5	30.5	20.0	20.6	10.6	11.2	24.0	117.5
Greece	26.3	97.5	45.6	28.0	7.7	4.3	1.2	210.5
Spain	3.8	49.5	29.1	35.0	17.8	22.0	49.2	206.3
France	0.3	14.8	11.3	14.7	11.4	18.5	66.1	136.9
Ireland	-	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.5	3.7
Italy	115.0	275.1	103.4	61.3	21.7	17.3	15.6	609.3
Luxembourg	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
The Netherlands	0.0	1.5	2.4	2.6	1.9	3.0	3.3	14.7
Austria	0.0	12.0	5.7	5.2	3.0	3.7	2.6	32.2
Portugal	8.5	25.0	3.9	2.2	0.8	0.8	1.8	43.0
Finland	0.0	2.9	8.0	11.6	5.9	5.5	3.6	37.5
Sweden	0.1	6.0	9.1	9.4	4.7	4.5	6.7	40.5
United Kingdom	1.1	2.0	2.7	4.4	3.6	5.9	25.7	45.5

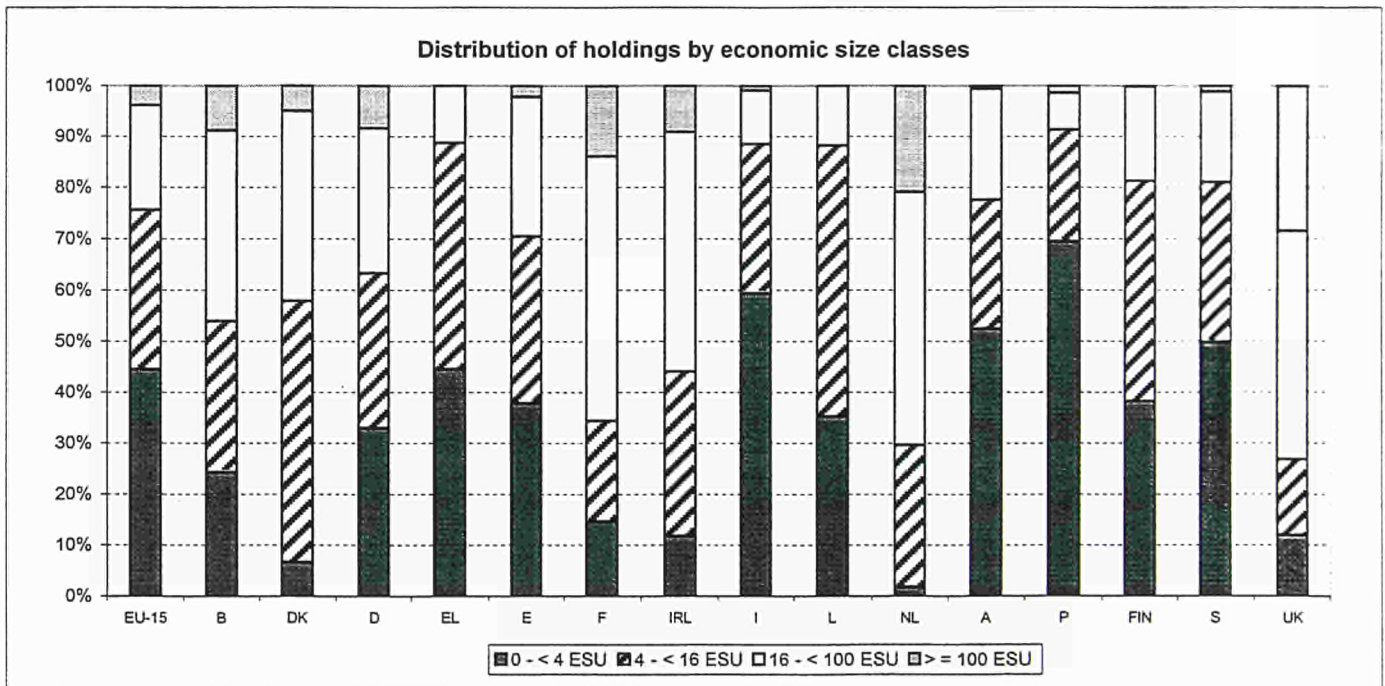
	Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)							Total
	< - 1 ha	1 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
EU-15	87.1	1 305.5	1 765.0	2 888.2	2 311.9	3 961.8	29 061.8	41 381.2
Belgium	0.3	5.8	10.2	21.1	21.6	36.5	157.2	252.8
Denmark	-	1.0	45.2	121.8	111.6	165.2	639.0	1 083.8
Germany	0.3	80.0	144.9	295.7	259.9	435.4	4 485.0	5 701.3
Greece	14.5	259.4	319.6	384.8	183.2	154.6	82.7	1 398.9
Spain	2.1	125.5	204.9	489.5	431.0	850.6	7 216.9	9 320.4
France	0.2	42.6	81.7	212.5	280.3	727.7	8 226.8	9 571.7
Ireland	-	0.5	2.2	8.5	14.7	24.9	190.5	241.4
Italy	65.3	662.0	725.0	845.3	519.3	658.9	1 687.1	5 162.9
Luxembourg	-	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.6	0.6	1.5	4.4
The Netherlands	0.0	5.6	17.6	37.2	46.5	119.1	269.3	495.1
Austria	0.0	32.5	41.3	74.0	73.2	142.8	241.9	605.7
Portugal	4.0	52.3	27.0	30.8	20.2	29.1	420.0	583.4
Finland	0.0	11.1	60.1	167.1	145.2	211.2	283.3	878.0
Sweden	0.0	21.0	65.3	133.7	114.5	171.5	764.4	1 270.3
United Kingdom	0.2	6.2	19.9	65.4	90.1	233.6	4 396.2	4 811.6



40. Specialist field crops by economic size classes



	Size classes of the holding (ESU)							Total
	0 < - 2	2 - < 4	4 - < 8	8 - < 16	16 - < 40	40 - < 100	> = 100	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	425.4	258.9	263.8	212.6	196.1	120.1	58.9	1 535.7
Belgium	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.5	0.8	8.8
Denmark	-	1.9	6.7	8.2	7.4	3.4	1.5	29.1
Germany	20.6	18.1	19.0	16.5	17.4	15.9	9.8	117.5
Greece	55.7	38.2	52.8	40.2	21.0	2.7	0.0	210.5
Spain	47.3	30.8	31.6	35.6	40.8	15.6	4.5	206.3
France	9.2	10.9	11.7	15.4	30.3	40.4	19.0	136.9
Ireland	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.3	3.7
Italy	237.5	124.4	109.3	68.2	47.2	17.1	5.6	609.3
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.2
The Netherlands	0.0	0.3	1.8	2.3	2.9	4.4	3.1	14.7
Austria	11.8	5.1	4.3	3.8	5.2	1.8	0.2	32.2
Portugal	19.3	10.5	6.3	3.1	2.0	1.1	0.6	43.0
Finland	6.1	8.2	8.7	7.4	5.8	1.2	0.1	37.5
Sweden	12.2	8.0	7.1	5.5	4.9	2.3	0.5	40.5
United Kingdom	4.1	1.3	2.6	4.2	8.4	12.0	13.0	45.5
Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)								
EU-15	903.0	1 249.0	2 313.1	3 780.7	7 797.6	10 899.7	14 438.1	41 381.2
Belgium	1.5	3.1	7.6	14.1	41.1	77.8	107.6	252.8
Denmark	-	11.3	61.4	144.7	265.1	272.3	329.0	1 083.8
Germany	42.7	91.3	191.0	299.5	607.7	1 180.1	3 287.9	5 701.3
Greece	102.2	132.7	268.8	398.3	394.0	100.7	2.1	1 398.9
Spain	165.1	269.0	525.7	1 154.9	2 747.1	2 465.5	1 993.2	9 320.4
France	22.1	57.6	126.7	317.1	1 324.8	3 914.0	3 809.4	9 571.7
Ireland	2.4	2.6	7.1	18.3	42.5	81.0	87.5	241.4
Italy	335.6	431.1	699.8	789.5	1 101.8	935.3	869.8	5 162.9
Luxembourg	0.1	0.3	1.2	0.7	1.2	-	-	4.4
The Netherlands	0.0	0.8	8.6	19.6	49.1	166.8	250.2	495.1
Austria	41.1	33.9	51.2	80.6	203.6	133.8	61.7	605.7
Portugal	32.4	31.6	34.4	51.3	87.3	130.6	215.8	583.4
Finland	35.2	83.3	146.9	212.0	278.9	109.1	12.6	878.0
Sweden	76.3	85.2	137.3	178.4	309.4	314.3	169.7	1 270.3
United Kingdom	46.4	15.3	45.6	101.4	343.9	1 018.5	3 240.6	4 811.6



41. Specialist field crops

Number of holdings (1000 holdings)

	Total	Arable land	Cereals	Common wheat and spelt	Durum wheat	Barley	Oats	Grain Maize	Rice
EU-15	1 535.7	1 534.5	1 262.3	543.9	302.2	492.6	168.3	435.8	19.8
Belgium	8.8	8.8	6.9	6.2	-	3.1	0.6	0.9	-
Denmark	29.1	29.1	28.2	19.3	-	24.0	3.5	-	-
Germany	117.5	116.6	110.6	81.4	0.7	82.3	44.0	17.4	-
Greece	210.5	210.5	160.2	52.8	81.4	21.2	4.6	58.5	7.5
Spain	206.3	206.3	176.5	65.1	27.9	106.2	17.1	45.7	4.4
France	136.9	136.9	130.8	103.7	11.5	68.0	10.8	67.4	0.2
Ireland	3.7	3.7	3.4	1.6	-	3.0	0.6	-	-
Italy	609.3	609.3	475.5	131.6	178.2	88.6	36.8	206.8	6.2
Luxembourg	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.0	-
The Netherlands	14.7	14.7	10.9	8.4	-	4.8	0.4	0.5	-
Austria	32.2	32.2	30.3	18.3	2.0	20.1	5.6	13.6	-
Portugal	43.0	42.7	30.9	4.9	0.6	1.5	3.1	25.1	1.5
Finland	37.5	37.5	33.1	7.4	-	23.9	20.4	-	-
Sweden	40.5	40.5	26.2	12.7	-	18.2	16.3	-	-
United Kingdom	45.5	45.5	38.8	30.5	-	27.8	4.6	-	-

	Dried vegetables	Root crops	Potatoes	Sugar-beet	Industrial plants	Fresh vegetables	Flowers, ornamental plants	Forage plants	Other crops
EU-15	133.5	356.6	208.4	181.3	429.2	223.4	1.5	363.2	18.4
Belgium	0.3	5.9	3.4	4.5	2.1	1.3	:	4.1	0.2
Denmark	5.1	6.8	1.8	4.7	5.6	0.4	0.0	7.3	2.4
Germany	7.4	59.8	39.3	28.5	34.3	8.9	0.2	23.5	1.2
Greece	7.2	30.7	11.0	20.9	126.3	19.6	:	26.2	2.2
Spain	21.8	40.9	24.9	19.9	57.5	39.0	0.3	27.0	0.1
France	39.7	34.8	15.0	24.3	71.2	18.9	0.1	36.9	4.3
Ireland	0.2	2.1	0.9	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	1.3	:
Italy	15.5	85.8	40.3	46.3	88.1	111.2	0.1	154.4	3.5
Luxembourg	0.0	0.1	0.1	:	0.1	:	:	0.1	:
The Netherlands	0.8	12.1	9.5	10.9	0.8	4.5	0.3	5.1	2.6
Austria	7.3	11.3	6.0	6.6	14.1	2.7	0.0	7.3	0.1
Portugal	15.2	26.6	26.4	0.2	2.5	8.1	0.0	11.4	0.2
Finland	1.4	14.2	12.9	2.2	5.9	2.5	:	14.1	0.8
Sweden	3.1	8.4	6.3	2.7	4.6	0.3	:	27.6	0.6
United Kingdom	8.6	17.1	10.8	8.3	16.0	5.8	0.4	17.0	0.4

	Permanent pasture and meadow	Permanent crops	Vineyards	I/08	I/08/a	I/08/b	I/08/c	I/08/d	I/08/e
EU-15	321.8	338.5	190.3	378.2	329.4	60.3	14.9	4.1	4.6
Belgium	4.0	0.1	-	2.0	1.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Denmark	16.6	0.2	-	14.4	-	1.4	13.2	-	-
Germany	70.6	6.2	1.5	52.3	47.3	6.6	-	-	1.0
Greece	3.8	46.1	15.7	5.7	5.6	0.0	-	0.0	-
Spain	21.1	50.8	20.5	60.3	59.0	3.6	0.3	0.2	0.3
France	59.0	15.3	12.2	97.4	80.4	38.7	0.5	0.3	0.5
Ireland	2.5	0.0	-	1.2	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0
Italy	68.8	187.7	116.0	61.4	55.3	5.0	0.2	1.4	2.3
Luxembourg	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	-	-
The Netherlands	4.6	0.2	-	2.0	1.6	0.0	0.4	-	-
Austria	23.4	4.2	3.3	15.9	15.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	-
Portugal	5.2	26.4	21.0	2.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	-
Finland	1.0	0.4	-	22.1	21.8	0.1	-	0.4	0.5
Sweden	10.5	0.0	-	15.4	14.6	0.8	-	0.8	-
United Kingdom	30.8	0.9	0.0	26.1	23.6	3.1	-	0.5	0.1

I/08 - Area subject to set-aside incentive schemes

I/08/a - Fallow land with no economic use - I/08/b - Areas used for the production of agricultural raw material for non-food purposes

I/08/c - Areas converted into permanent pasture and meadow - I/08/d - Former agricultural areas converted into wooded area or being prepared for deforestation

I/08/e - Others

42. Specialist field crops

Area (1000 ha)

	Total area	Arable land	Cereals	Common wheat and spelt	Durum wheat	Barley	Oats	Grain Maize	Rice
EU-15	48 940.7	37 954.3	23 531.5	9 230.0	2 503.7	6 900.8	1 073.4	2 611.0	376.5
Belgium	257.9	234.2	113.1	85.4	-	19.7	1.2	5.0	-
Denmark	1 198.8	986.2	739.3	346.6	-	326.3	19.6	-	-
Germany	5 847.6	4 925.3	3 340.0	1 545.5	5.5	972.4	260.7	152.2	-
Greece	1 420.1	1 356.6	792.1	159.3	413.5	39.7	8.6	133.7	29.7
Spain	10 550.4	8 599.2	5 297.2	1 200.8	569.5	2 754.5	242.9	354.2	74.3
France	10 068.9	9 080.5	5 506.7	3 067.1	208.9	932.0	38.6	1 138.2	22.0
Ireland	257.2	208.4	143.7	61.6	-	71.8	8.9	-	-
Italy	6 103.0	4 741.7	2 945.9	429.8	1 280.2	178.2	83.1	705.7	230.1
Luxembourg	5.1	3.5	2.6	0.9	-	1.1	0.2	0.0	-
The Netherlands	528.2	483.1	150.1	110.6	-	30.9	1.3	3.7	-
Austria	905.4	546.2	352.0	130.3	10.8	113.2	10.8	62.4	-
Portugal	686.4	489.4	238.7	101.0	15.5	9.6	18.4	55.8	20.4
Finland	2 667.9	875.3	572.0	97.6	-	296.5	158.9	-	-
Sweden	3 372.8	1 207.5	694.8	236.6	-	241.5	160.0	-	-
United Kingdom	5 071.0	4 217.3	2 643.6	1 657.0	-	913.7	60.2	-	-

	Dried vegetables	Root crops	Potatoes	Sugar-beet	Industrial plants	Fresh vegetables	Flowers, ornamental plants	Forage plants	Other crops
EU-15	1 205.9	2 533.6	818.6	1 676.6	4 857.9	694.0	2.3	2 005.8	142.6
Belgium	2.2	64.7	21.4	42.3	17.7	10.0	-	19.0	1.2
Denmark	41.1	71.8	24.0	47.0	48.8	3.1	-	41.3	40.6
Germany	118.1	571.9	199.3	366.5	619.9	64.5	0.1	179.6	16.5
Greece	7.8	48.1	10.1	38.0	440.2	21.6	-	28.9	0.3
Spain	243.3	204.4	43.6	157.7	1 007.0	77.3	0.1	220.3	0.8
France	536.3	554.4	130.3	418.6	1 483.9	157.4	0.0	333.3	31.1
Ireland	1.6	34.2	15.1	16.4	3.3	1.6	0.1	16.2	-
Italy	30.6	270.9	35.6	230.4	540.9	182.6	0.0	554.9	11.7
Luxembourg	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.4	-	-	0.3	-
The Netherlands	3.1	216.8	134.6	81.9	5.0	32.6	0.5	37.0	20.4
Austria	23.5	45.9	11.0	34.7	61.8	9.1	-	12.4	0.1
Portugal	5.3	10.8	10.3	0.1	37.5	18.0	-	38.6	0.1
Finland	7.1	50.0	25.2	24.8	53.4	2.1	-	74.3	5.4
Sweden	30.0	56.6	18.7	38.0	49.3	0.4	-	213.5	6.4
United Kingdom	156.0	333.2	139.4	180.3	488.8	113.9	1.5	235.1	7.9

	Permanent pasture and meadow	Permanent crops	Vineyards	I/08	I/08/a	I/08/b	I/08/c	I/08/d	I/08/e
EU-15	2 618.2	424.3	149.8	2 576.3	2 112.3	341.1	81.0	32.4	9.5
Belgium	18.5	0.1	-	6.4	5.6	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
Denmark	96.8	0.8	-	73.5	-	3.8	69.8	-	-
Germany	411.4	7.0	1.5	420.1	354.4	62.3	-	-	3.5
Greece	7.6	31.9	3.0	7.4	7.2	0.0	-	0.1	-
Spain	517.8	202.7	71.0	770.6	685.4	76.7	3.7	4.5	0.4
France	466.3	20.1	13.5	617.8	456.5	156.5	3.0	1.1	0.8
Ireland	32.9	-	-	7.4	5.7	0.3	1.0	0.3	0.1
Italy	273.5	132.8	49.5	136.3	112.8	9.3	0.9	10.4	2.9
Luxembourg	0.9	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.0	-	-	-
The Netherlands	11.8	0.3	-	5.7	3.6	0.1	2.0	-	-
Austria	54.7	3.4	2.9	40.9	39.1	1.3	0.1	0.3	-
Portugal	69.0	22.5	8.4	18.7	14.9	0.1	0.4	3.3	-
Finland	2.5	0.2	-	109.9	107.7	0.3	-	1.1	0.9
Sweden	62.9	0.0	-	133.0	120.0	3.3	-	9.7	-
United Kingdom	591.6	2.7	0.1	228.7	199.4	26.6	-	1.7	1.0

I/08 - Area subject to set-aside incentive schemes

I/08/a - Fallow land with no economic use - I/08/b - Areas used for the production of agricultural raw material for non-food purposes

I/08/c - Areas converted into permanent pasture and meadow - I/08/d - Former agricultural areas converted into wooded area or being prepared for deforestation

I/08/e - Others

43. Specialist field crops

Labour force

	Family labour force (L/01 - L/03)				Non-family labour force (L/04 - L/06)				
					regularly employed (L/04)				not regularly
	Total		of which : part-time		Total		of which : part-time		(L/05 - L/06)
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 AWU
EU-15	2 753.4	1 027.2	2 354.6	628.4	206.3	156.4	81.2	31.5	122.6
Belgium	11.9	6.6	7.6	2.3	1.6	1.1	0.7	0.3	0.1
Denmark	38.5	19.0	29.7	10.2	4.3	3.7	0.9	0.4	1.0
Germany	198.8	76.2	162.2	39.6	39.6	35.1	7.7	3.2	4.2
Greece	421.1	143.1	399.5	121.5	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.4	21.6
Spain	332.7	118.3	279.5	65.2	36.9	29.1	12.6	4.9	28.8
France	229.2	134.1	145.4	50.2	31.1	23.5	13.8	6.2	13.4
Ireland	6.6	4.3	3.4	1.2	1.6	1.3	0.5	0.2	0.5
Italy	1 101.1	352.0	989.6	240.5	13.1	9.3	6.1	2.3	38.8
Luxembourg	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	25.4	16.1	15.0	5.8	3.4	2.0	2.2	0.8	0.6
Austria	63.9	20.0	55.2	11.3	2.8	2.1	1.3	0.6	0.6
Portugal	101.0	42.2	90.0	31.2	5.6	4.4	2.0	0.8	5.8
Finland	82.2	28.6	73.3	19.7	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.7
Sweden	59.1	18.6	54.8	14.3	6.6	3.2	5.0	1.6	0.6
United Kingdom	81.6	48.0	49.0	15.4	58.3	40.6	27.3	9.6	5.8

Holders being a natural person

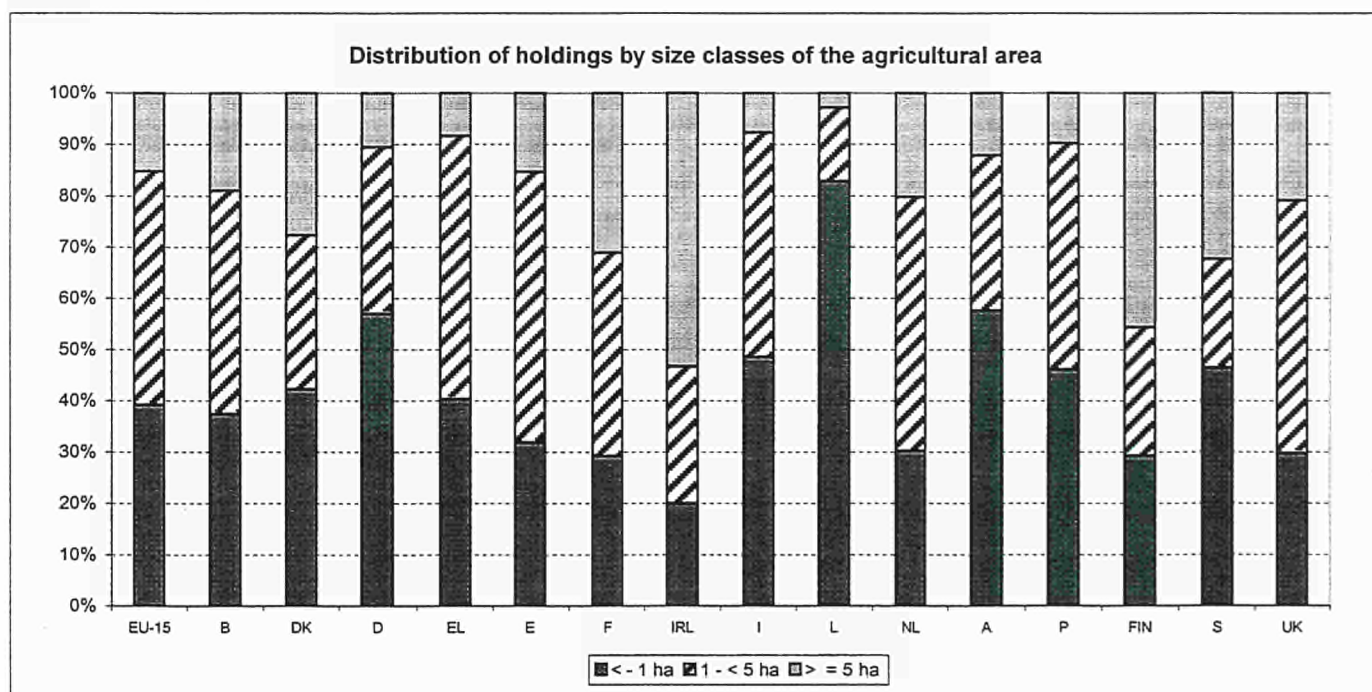
	Total		of which :						
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	Full-time employed		55 years and older			Female	
			1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	%	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%
EU-15	1 505.9	640.8	295.5	19.6	824.8	54.8	302.7	299.3	19.9
Belgium	8.3	5.1	3.6	43.1	4.3	51.9	2.3	1.5	17.8
Denmark	28.5	15.0	7.5	26.5	14.4	50.5	8.3	2.4	8.6
Germany	113.9	51.0	30.0	26.3	35.4	31.0	15.9	9.7	8.5
Greece	210.5	81.1	16.8	8.0	115.2	54.7	39.5	39.9	19.0
Spain	197.3	78.5	40.3	20.4	112.9	57.2	36.4	35.4	18.0
France	131.7	89.9	65.7	49.9	42.9	32.6	22.5	26.2	19.9
Ireland	3.7	2.8	2.2	60.5	1.4	36.8	1.0	0.2	5.4
Italy	606.0	212.4	76.7	12.7	405.8	67.0	130.5	155.0	25.6
Luxembourg	0.2	0.1	0.0	16.7	0.1	66.7	0.1	0.1	33.3
The Netherlands	14.2	10.2	7.6	53.7	7.1	50.2	4.8	1.0	7.2
Austria	32.0	13.8	7.4	23.0	9.4	29.5	2.8	10.2	31.8
Portugal	42.4	22.0	7.3	17.2	27.8	65.6	15.2	7.8	18.5
Finland	37.5	17.7	7.0	18.6	9.3	24.9	4.4	3.2	8.5
Sweden	38.4	14.3	3.9	10.1	19.2	49.9	6.8	3.9	10.0
United Kingdom	41.5	27.0	19.6	47.2	19.8	47.7	12.3	2.8	6.6

Holders being also manager

	Total		Full-time employed		55 years and older	Without any other gainful activity			
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%		Total	Full-time employed		55 years and over
					1000 pers.	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.
EU-15	1 444.1	630.5	292.6	20.3	784.0	1 012.5	271.2	26.8	668.9
Belgium	8.3	5.0	3.6	43.2	4.3	6.2	3.5	57.0	3.7
Denmark	28.1	15.0	7.5	26.8	14.2	14.6	6.5	44.2	11.3
Germany	110.8	50.2	29.8	26.9	34.0	48.9	28.2	57.7	22.3
Greece	206.7	80.4	16.8	8.1	113.1	160.0	16.3	10.2	96.9
Spain	172.6	76.8	39.7	23.0	94.8	128.7	38.4	29.8	82.1
France	131.3	89.9	65.7	50.0	42.6	92.4	59.0	63.8	37.1
Ireland	3.6	2.8	2.2	61.6	1.3	2.3	1.9	84.7	0.9
Italy	586.5	208.1	75.7	12.9	392.6	456.6	72.1	15.8	352.0
Luxembourg	0.1	0.1	0.0	23.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	30.0	0.1
The Netherlands	14.2	10.2	7.6	53.7	7.1	10.5	6.7	64.3	6.0
Austria	30.0	13.5	7.3	24.3	8.4	16.9	7.3	43.1	6.8
Portugal	41.8	21.9	7.3	17.4	27.3	26.5	6.9	26.2	21.3
Finland	35.9	17.3	6.9	19.1	8.9	10.8	4.0	36.7	4.9
Sweden	37.7	14.1	3.8	10.1	18.8	13.3	2.5	18.7	11.1
United Kingdom	36.4	25.4	18.8	51.6	16.5	24.7	18.0	72.7	12.8

44. Specialist horticulture by size classes of the agricultural area

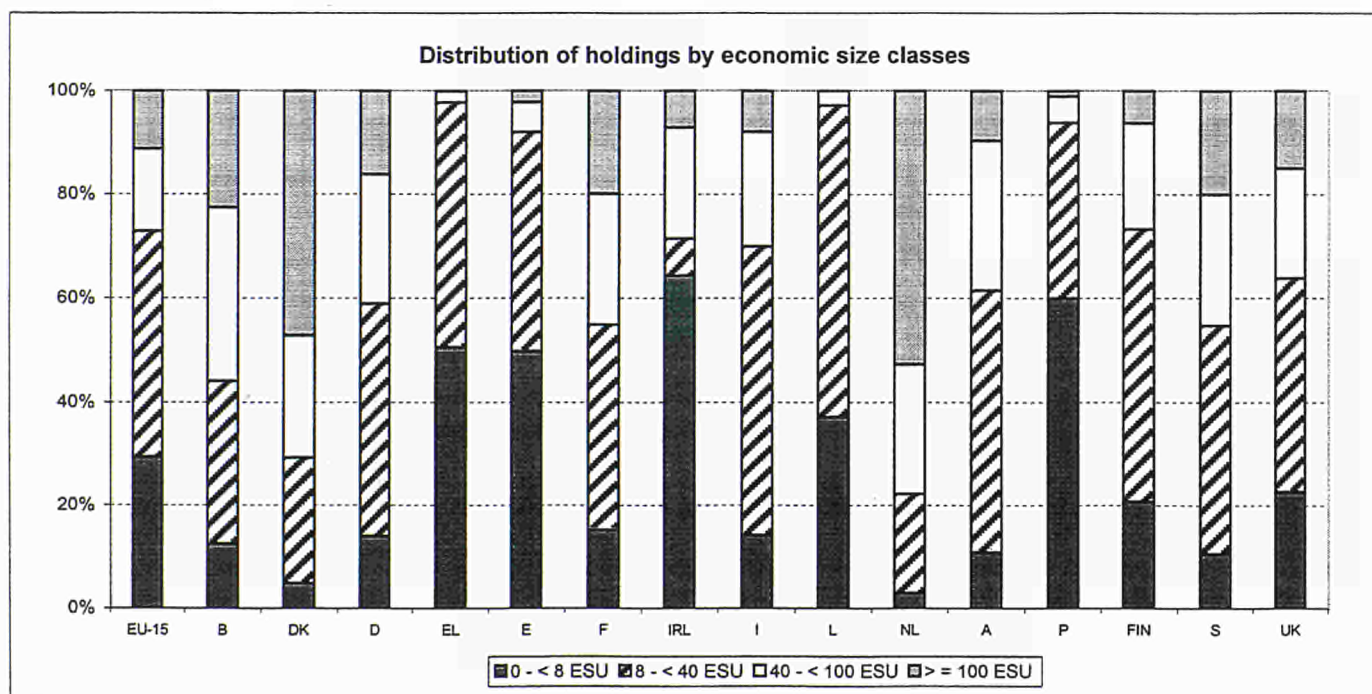
	Size classes of the holding (ha AA)							Total
	< - 1 ha	1 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)							
EU-15	74.8	86.9	16.1	7.3	2.4	1.7	1.5	190.8
Belgium	2.0	2.3	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	5.2
Denmark	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2
Germany	6.9	4.0	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	12.1
Greece	6.7	8.5	1.2	0.2	0.0	-	-	16.6
Spain	16.7	27.6	4.7	1.8	0.7	0.3	0.5	52.3
France	5.3	7.2	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	18.2
Ireland	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.2
Italy	22.4	20.1	2.5	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	46.0
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
The Netherlands	4.5	7.3	1.4	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.1	14.8
Austria	1.0	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	1.7
Portugal	5.5	5.3	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.0
Finland	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	4.0
Sweden	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.7
United Kingdom	1.5	2.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	4.9
	Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)							
EU-15	36.3	181.5	108.9	98.3	56.9	65.7	162.5	710.0
Belgium	0.9	5.1	3.7	4.5	2.0	1.2	1.1	18.4
Denmark	0.2	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.7	4.0	9.7
Germany	2.8	8.1	4.0	4.9	2.9	4.2	8.5	35.4
Greece	2.9	18.5	7.5	2.6	0.2	-	-	31.8
Spain	9.3	55.5	31.3	23.6	16.2	12.8	61.3	210.0
France	2.4	17.2	18.0	20.3	12.1	21.2	38.5	129.7
Ireland	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	-	1.0	2.3
Italy	11.3	39.4	16.9	9.1	3.0	3.9	7.0	90.5
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
The Netherlands	2.5	15.4	9.7	13.4	8.2	7.4	7.3	64.0
Austria	0.4	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.3	-	6.6
Portugal	2.3	10.8	5.8	2.9	0.6	1.3	1.4	25.1
Finland	0.4	2.9	5.4	9.1	5.0	6.8	4.3	33.9
Sweden	0.2	0.9	1.2	1.9	1.9	2.3	10.3	18.6
United Kingdom	0.7	5.8	3.6	4.2	2.7	2.4	15.0	34.2



45. Specialist horticulture by economic size classes

	Size classes of the holding (ESU)							Total
	0 < - 2	2 < - 4	4 < - 8	8 < - 16	16 < - 40	40 < - 100	> = 100	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	15.2	17.8	23.2	35.4	47.4	30.3	21.6	190.8
Belgium	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.1	1.7	1.2	5.2
Denmark	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.2
Germany	0.2	0.5	1.0	2.0	3.5	3.0	2.0	12.1
Greece	2.9	1.7	3.8	5.0	2.8	0.4	0.0	16.6
Spain	8.0	8.8	9.4	12.0	10.1	3.0	1.2	52.3
France	0.3	0.9	1.5	2.3	5.0	4.6	3.6	18.2
Ireland	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
Italy	0.8	2.7	3.0	8.2	17.5	10.2	3.6	46.0
Luxembourg	-	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	-	0.0
The Netherlands	-	0.0	0.4	0.8	2.0	3.7	7.8	14.8
Austria	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2	1.7
Portugal	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.2	1.8	0.6	0.1	12.0
Finland	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.3	0.8	0.3	4.0
Sweden	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.7
United Kingdom	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.7	4.9

	Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)							
EU-15	12.4	23.0	33.4	66.6	134.1	154.5	286.1	710.0
Belgium	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.9	3.1	7.3	6.6	18.4
Denmark	-	-	0.1	0.3	1.0	1.9	6.4	9.7
Germany	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.3	3.8	7.7	22.1	35.4
Greece	0.8	1.2	5.1	10.4	11.5	2.7	0.2	31.8
Spain	8.3	15.8	15.7	25.4	43.3	36.9	64.5	210.0
France	0.2	0.8	2.3	4.9	15.9	30.4	75.2	129.7
Ireland	0.2	0.0	0.2	-	0.6	0.6	0.7	2.3
Italy	0.2	1.3	2.5	9.5	23.7	25.3	27.9	90.5
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	0.0	-	-	0.0
The Netherlands	-	0.0	0.3	1.1	5.0	13.8	43.7	64.0
Austria	0.0	-	0.2	0.3	2.8	2.4	0.9	6.6
Portugal	1.0	2.0	2.9	4.3	7.1	4.3	3.4	25.1
Finland	0.1	0.5	1.4	3.7	9.9	11.7	6.7	33.9
Sweden	0.0	0.2	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.1	10.3	18.6
United Kingdom	1.4	0.9	1.8	3.3	3.9	5.3	17.6	34.2



46. Specialist horticulture
Labour force



	Family labour force (L/01 - L/03)				Non-family labour force (L/04 - L/06)				
	Total		of which : part-time		regularly employed (L/04)		of which : part-time		not regularly (L/05 - L/06)
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 AWU
EU-15	398.3	243.3	244.9	90.0	177.6	144.8	68.3	35.6	84.5
Belgium	9.8	7.5	4.1	1.7	4.5	3.5	1.8	0.8	0.4
Denmark	2.2	1.8	0.7	0.3	13.1	12.2	2.3	1.3	1.0
Germany	21.5	14.7	11.1	4.3	26.6	23.2	6.5	3.1	2.8
Greece	33.1	16.0	27.9	10.8	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	2.9
Spain	100.6	48.6	69.9	17.9	23.0	20.0	9.5	6.6	37.5
France	35.0	26.0	16.4	7.5	24.3	22.2	5.9	3.7	10.4
Ireland	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Italy	107.0	71.8	63.3	28.1	5.1	4.6	2.0	1.6	15.7
Luxembourg	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-
The Netherlands	32.7	25.7	13.1	6.1	43.3	28.9	25.0	10.6	6.4
Austria	3.6	2.3	2.2	0.8	4.0	3.5	1.0	0.6	0.4
Portugal	29.2	14.6	22.1	7.6	4.0	3.3	1.6	0.9	2.1
Finland	9.6	4.9	7.0	2.3	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.4	1.6
Sweden	2.0	1.2	1.2	0.5	3.5	2.6	1.8	0.8	0.9
United Kingdom	11.7	8.1	5.9	2.2	24.2	19.3	10.0	5.0	2.3

Holders being a natural person

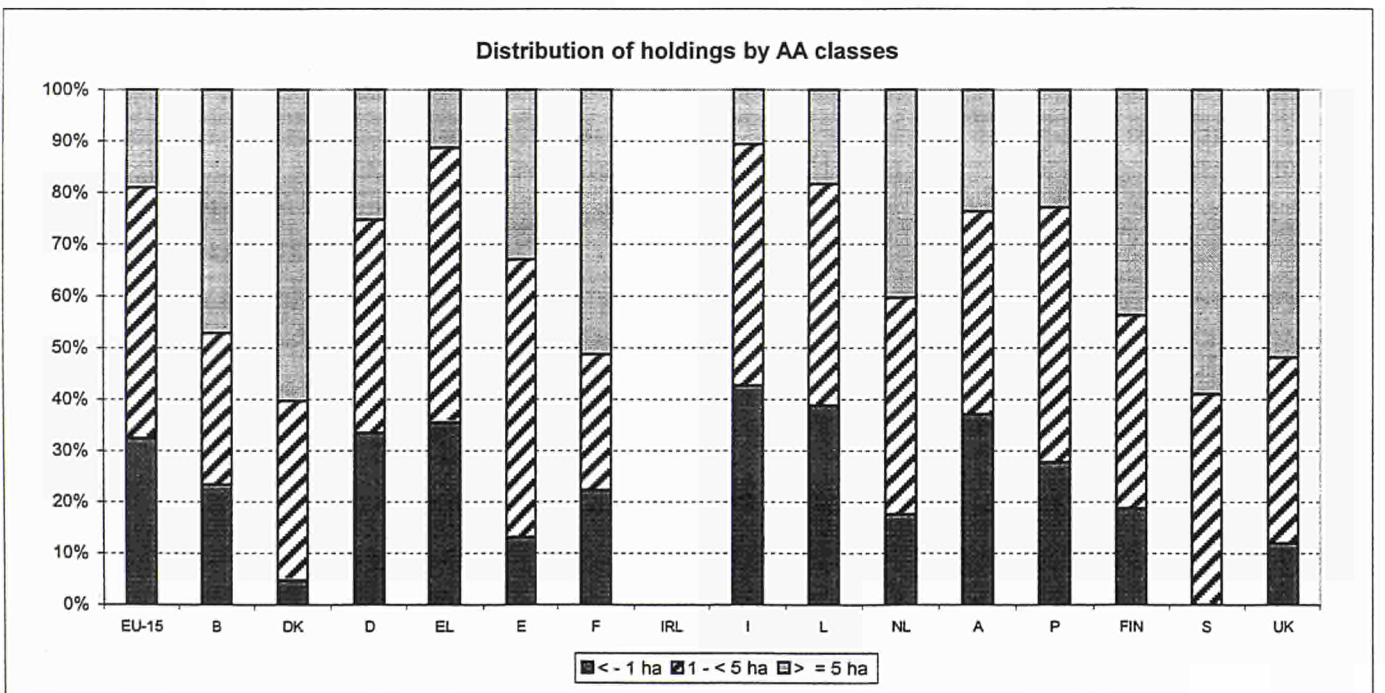
	Total holders		of which :						
			Full-time employed		55 years and older			Female	
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	%	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%
EU-15	183.0	128.4	95.2	52.0	80.3	43.9	47.0	34.8	19.0
Belgium	4.9	4.4	4.0	82.0	1.4	28.4	1.1	0.4	8.0
Denmark	1.1	1.0	0.9	76.3	0.5	39.5	0.4	0.1	9.6
Germany	10.5	8.7	7.4	71.2	3.7	34.9	2.9	1.4	13.3
Greece	16.6	9.1	3.6	21.7	8.0	48.4	3.8	2.3	13.7
Spain	50.2	25.8	18.4	36.7	24.5	48.7	9.1	9.9	19.7
France	17.3	14.6	11.9	68.6	6.0	34.9	4.2	3.5	20.2
Ireland	0.2	0.1	0.1	66.7	0.1	53.3	0.1	0.0	13.3
Italy	45.6	36.5	27.2	59.5	20.6	45.2	14.1	12.5	27.4
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	33.3		0.0	33.3
The Netherlands	13.4	12.3	11.2	84.0	5.0	37.3	4.5	0.6	4.3
Austria	1.6	1.3	1.1	66.5	0.5	31.1	0.3	0.3	20.5
Portugal	11.7	7.2	3.9	33.5	6.2	52.6	3.7	2.6	21.9
Finland	3.8	2.6	1.7	45.6	1.0	26.1	0.6	0.7	18.1
Sweden	1.1	0.8	0.5	48.6	0.5	43.9	0.3	0.1	11.2
United Kingdom	5.1	4.0	3.2	62.6	2.5	48.7	1.9	0.4	8.0

Holders being also manager

	Total holders		Full-time employed		55 years and older	Without any other gainful activity			
						Total	Full-time employed		55 years and over
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.
EU-15	172.7	125.7	93.5	54.1	73.5	144.0	89.5	62.1	65.2
Belgium	4.9	4.4	4.0	82.0	1.4	4.5	4.0	88.1	1.3
Denmark	1.1	1.0	0.9	77.0	0.5	1.0	0.8	88.4	0.4
Germany	10.2	8.5	7.3	72.1	3.5	9.3	7.2	78.3	3.3
Greece	16.4	9.1	3.6	22.0	8.0	13.1	3.6	27.2	6.6
Spain	42.9	24.9	18.1	42.2	19.7	34.5	17.7	51.3	17.0
France	17.3	14.6	11.9	68.6	6.0	14.6	11.0	75.7	5.3
Ireland	0.2	0.1	0.1	66.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	88.9	0.1
Italy	44.1	35.3	26.2	59.3	19.3	39.7	24.8	62.5	18.7
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	-	0.0	0.0	100.0	-
The Netherlands	13.4	12.3	11.2	84.0	5.0	11.8	10.6	90.0	4.6
Austria	1.6	1.3	1.1	69.0	0.5	1.4	1.1	78.1	0.4
Portugal	11.5	7.1	3.9	33.5	6.1	7.7	3.8	49.0	4.7
Finland	3.5	2.5	1.7	47.4	0.9	2.0	1.3	66.0	0.6
Sweden	1.0	0.8	0.5	49.5	0.5	0.7	0.4	64.2	0.4
United Kingdom	4.7	3.8	3.1	65.3	2.3	3.7	3.0	79.7	1.9

47. Specialist permanent crops by size classes of the agricultural area

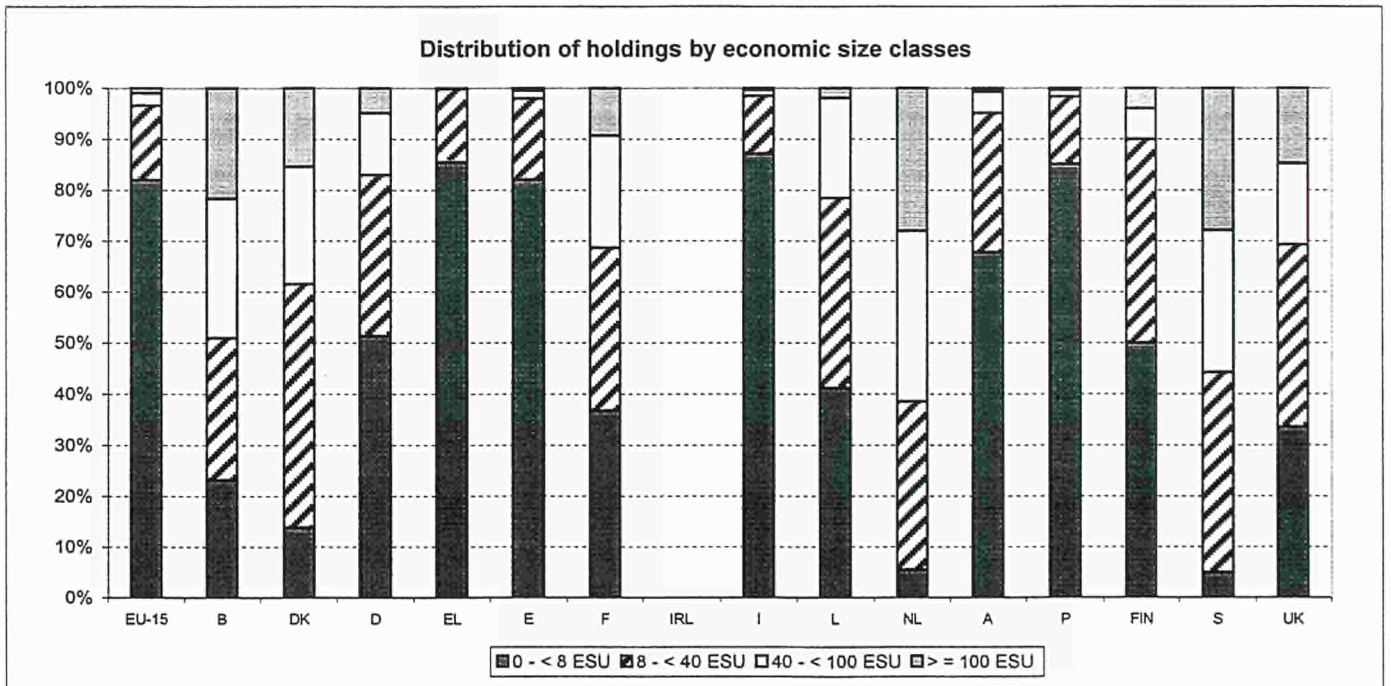
	Size classes of the holding (ha AA)							Total
	< - 1 ha	1 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	744.3	1 113.9	239.5	117.0	36.0	26.1	20.1	2 296.7
Belgium	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.0	2.6
Denmark	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.6
Germany	14.4	17.8	5.3	3.4	1.1	0.7	0.4	43.0
Greece	144.5	216.7	36.9	8.2	0.8	0.2	0.1	407.4
Spain	69.5	286.6	87.5	49.8	15.6	11.7	10.2	530.9
France	23.9	28.3	14.9	18.2	9.3	7.5	4.9	107.0
Ireland	-	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Italy	446.3	488.0	73.0	25.6	5.9	4.0	2.9	1 045.6
Luxembourg	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	-	-	-	0.5
The Netherlands	1.0	2.4	1.0	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.0	5.6
Austria	8.2	8.7	2.7	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.1	22.1
Portugal	35.3	62.8	16.7	8.0	2.0	1.3	1.1	127.2
Finland	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.0	-	0.5
Sweden	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6
United Kingdom	0.4	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	3.2
Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)								
EU-15	393.2	2 490.9	1 627.5	1 591.6	863.0	985.0	2 123.1	10 074.2
Belgium	0.2	1.9	3.3	6.7	4.0	2.8	2.5	21.5
Denmark	0.0	0.6	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.1	3.4	8.9
Germany	8.6	40.8	37.6	46.6	26.7	26.4	37.1	223.9
Greece	69.1	500.5	244.2	105.6	19.1	9.0	7.3	954.6
Spain	37.0	657.2	591.6	674.8	373.2	433.6	1 189.2	3 956.7
France	11.6	69.3	108.1	260.9	226.7	285.6	403.3	1 365.5
Ireland	-	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
Italy	241.9	1 043.1	494.7	342.9	140.6	153.3	295.3	2 711.9
Luxembourg	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.2	-	-	-	1.8
The Netherlands	0.6	5.6	7.2	12.3	5.5	3.4	2.7	37.3
Austria	4.8	20.0	18.8	23.9	11.4	8.9	18.8	106.4
Portugal	19.0	147.2	114.6	107.6	48.8	50.7	126.6	614.4
Finland	0.1	0.5	0.7	1.2	-	0.2	-	3.3
Sweden	-	0.7	1.1	1.4	0.6	1.6	2.0	7.9
United Kingdom	0.2	3.0	3.9	6.1	4.8	8.4	33.3	60.2



48. Specialist permanent crops by economic size classes

	Size classes of the holding (ESU)							Total
	0 < - 2	2 - < 4	4 - < 8	8 - < 16	16 - < 40	40 - < 100	> = 100	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	1 042.5	489.8	350.2	209.1	127.0	56.1	22.0	2 296.7
Belgium	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.6	2.6
Denmark	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6
Germany	5.1	9.3	7.8	6.1	7.5	5.2	2.1	43.0
Greece	178.8	90.2	79.4	45.7	12.6	0.7	0.0	407.4
Spain	218.0	123.9	93.8	55.2	29.1	8.4	2.6	530.9
France	18.1	9.8	11.4	11.1	23.0	23.6	10.0	107.0
Ireland	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Italy	552.6	224.1	134.5	75.3	43.2	12.1	3.8	1 045.6
Luxembourg	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.5
The Netherlands	-	0.0	0.3	0.6	1.3	1.9	1.6	5.6
Austria	6.3	5.6	3.1	2.8	3.2	0.9	0.2	22.1
Portugal	63.1	26.4	18.9	11.2	5.6	1.6	0.5	127.2
Finland	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.5
Sweden	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6
United Kingdom	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	3.2

	Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)							Total
	0 < - 2	2 - < 4	4 - < 8	8 - < 16	16 - < 40	40 - < 100	> = 100	
Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)								
EU-15	1 104.8	1 145.2	1 502.1	1 558.2	1 827.9	1 497.2	1 438.8	10 074.2
Belgium	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.5	6.4	12.7	21.5
Denmark	-	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.3	2.1	4.8	8.9
Germany	4.2	7.9	12.1	17.0	43.8	71.0	68.1	223.9
Greece	123.8	169.9	259.2	255.1	131.9	14.1	0.7	954.6
Spain	427.3	429.8	631.9	690.1	796.2	503.3	478.1	3 956.7
France	11.4	13.0	28.1	55.3	270.7	525.5	461.5	1 365.5
Ireland	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
Italy	436.6	418.3	449.4	419.8	438.5	269.2	280.1	2 711.9
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.2	1.8
The Netherlands	-	-	0.2	0.8	3.2	9.8	23.3	37.3
Austria	6.1	8.0	12.1	14.3	35.9	19.7	10.3	106.4
Portugal	93.9	91.0	106.2	100.3	97.0	63.8	62.2	614.4
Finland	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.7	3.3
Sweden	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.5	5.2	7.9
United Kingdom	1.2	7.0	2.0	3.2	5.8	9.3	31.2	60.2



49. Specialist permanent crops Labour force

	Family labour force (L/01 - L/03)				Non-family labour force (L/04 - L/06)				
	Total		of which : part-time		regularly employed (L/04)			not regularly (L/05 - L/06)	
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 AWU
EU-15	4 497.7	1 171.0	4 212.4	885.8	195.0	149.1	84.3	38.8	296.2
Belgium	4.6	2.7	2.6	0.8	1.7	1.5	0.4	0.2	0.7
Denmark	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.2	4.3	3.8	0.3	0.1	0.3
Germany	78.0	30.1	63.3	15.3	21.1	17.9	5.3	2.1	3.9
Greece	743.2	178.5	727.4	162.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	30.2
Spain	1 089.0	188.0	1 043.0	142.0	41.1	28.0	18.8	6.1	89.4
France	179.2	90.7	131.1	42.6	68.8	56.0	30.2	17.3	39.8
Ireland	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	2 071.6	570.5	1 939.9	438.8	18.4	14.0	7.2	2.8	105.8
Luxembourg	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
The Netherlands	10.7	7.7	5.3	2.3	6.6	4.4	4.1	1.8	1.4
Austria	43.8	13.2	38.3	7.7	3.5	2.7	1.6	0.9	0.5
Portugal	269.1	85.0	255.8	71.6	19.5	12.9	12.1	5.6	21.8
Finland	1.0	0.4	0.9	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Sweden	1.0	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1
United Kingdom	4.7	2.7	2.9	0.9	8.3	6.6	3.2	1.5	2.0

Holders being a natural person

	Total		of which :						
			Full-time employed		55 years and older			Female	
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	%	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%
EU-15	2 272.2	691.5	209.3	9.2	1 529.5	62.8	406.7	574.5	25.3
Belgium	2.5	1.8	1.5	59.1	1.0	38.5	0.5	0.3	12.6
Denmark	0.5	0.4	0.3	54.0	0.3	48.0	0.2	0.1	16.0
Germany	41.3	18.6	11.5	27.8	23.2	45.5	7.5	5.0	12.2
Greece	407.4	108.0	12.0	2.9	319.8	64.7	65.9	95.3	23.4
Spain	521.3	110.8	35.3	6.8	319.0	61.1	64.2	134.5	25.8
France	100.7	57.3	35.9	35.7	46.4	46.1	18.8	22.2	22.1
Ireland	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	-	-
Italy	1 042.6	332.1	94.1	9.0	716.2	65.2	210.4	283.2	27.2
Luxembourg	0.5	0.3	0.2	35.3	0.2	45.1	0.1	0.1	21.6
The Netherlands	5.2	4.3	3.5	67.5	2.0	41.3	1.7	0.3	5.4
Austria	21.9	8.6	4.3	19.5	9.1	35.0	2.0	8.0	36.5
Portugal	124.9	47.4	9.6	7.7	90.9	69.7	34.5	25.1	20.1
Finland	0.5	0.2	0.1	22.2	0.1	24.4	0.1	0.1	15.6
Sweden	0.5	0.3	0.1	22.4	0.2	51.0	0.1	0.0	8.2
United Kingdom	2.5	1.5	1.0	40.0	1.1	48.6	0.7	0.3	12.7

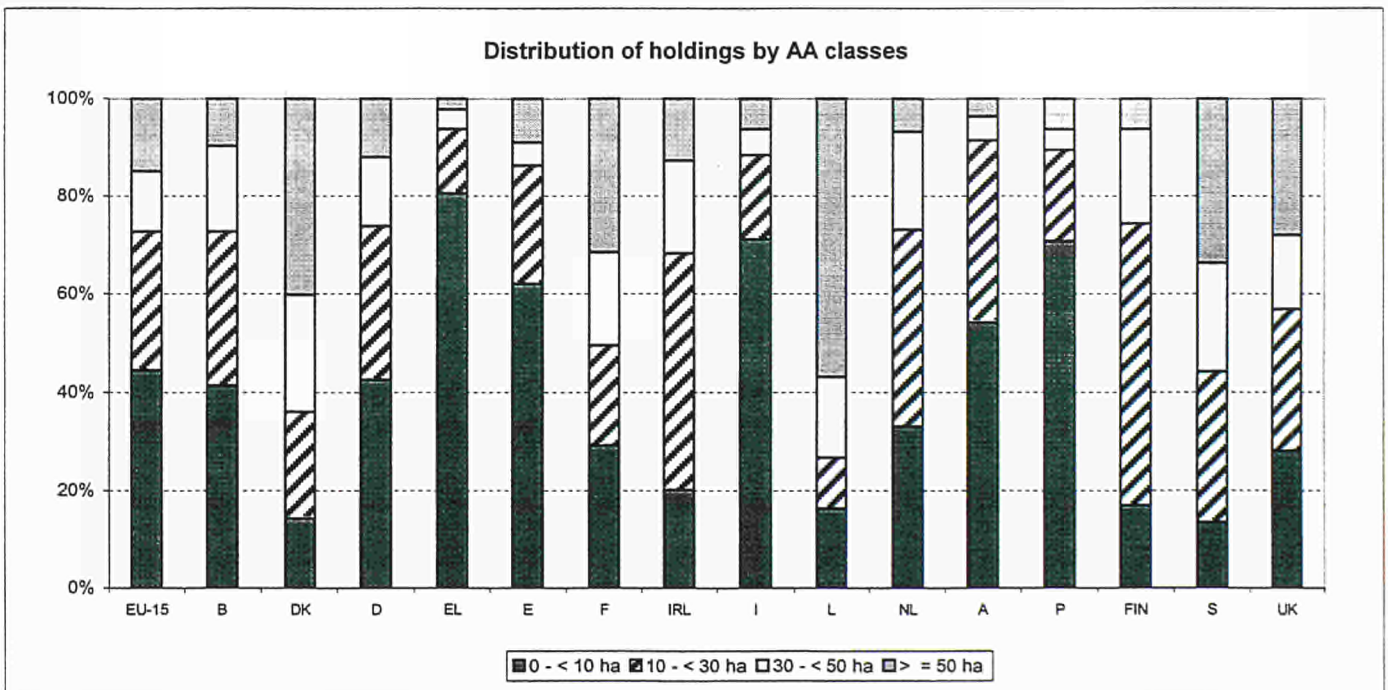
Holders being also manager

	Total		Full-time employed		55 years and older	Without any other gainful activity			
						Total	Full-time employed		55 years and over
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.
EU-15	2 115.3	676.8	207.2	9.8	1 327.8	1 444.0	196.1	13.6	1 111.4
Belgium	2.4	1.8	1.5	59.4	0.9	2.0	1.4	72.7	0.8
Denmark	0.5	0.4	0.3	54.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	79.4	0.2
Germany	40.4	18.3	11.4	28.2	18.3	23.3	10.9	46.9	13.7
Greece	405.0	107.6	12.0	3.0	262.4	272.4	11.6	4.2	212.3
Spain	419.0	106.8	35.0	8.3	253.2	259.0	33.1	12.8	206.3
France	100.5	57.3	35.9	35.8	46.3	71.6	32.3	45.1	40.4
Ireland	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0
Italy	996.8	323.2	92.6	9.3	650.9	722.6	88.6	12.3	563.9
Luxembourg	0.4	0.3	0.2	40.9	0.2	0.3	0.2	53.1	0.2
The Netherlands	5.2	4.3	3.5	67.5	2.2	4.0	3.2	80.0	1.8
Austria	21.5	8.5	4.3	19.8	7.5	12.3	4.3	34.5	6.3
Portugal	120.6	46.5	9.6	7.9	84.5	74.3	9.3	12.5	64.4
Finland	0.4	0.2	0.1	22.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	42.1	0.1
Sweden	0.5	0.3	0.1	22.9	0.3	0.3	0.1	34.6	0.2
United Kingdom	2.1	1.3	0.9	43.1	1.0	1.3	0.9	66.4	0.8

50. Specialist grazing livestock by size classes of the agricultural area

	Size classes of the holding (ha AA)							Total
	< - 1 ha	1 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	78.2	389.9	225.2	267.9	170.2	192.8	233.0	1 557.2
Belgium	1.9	6.8	4.6	5.4	4.6	5.6	3.1	32.0
Denmark	0.0	0.1	1.7	1.5	1.3	3.1	5.2	12.9
Germany	1.6	60.8	31.8	39.9	29.2	31.3	26.6	221.2
Greece	11.5	19.7	6.0	4.5	1.6	1.9	1.1	46.3
Spain	14.2	70.0	41.9	36.3	13.0	9.7	18.3	203.3
France	2.5	52.4	22.0	27.3	26.3	50.0	83.0	263.5
Ireland	0.2	10.0	17.8	39.0	27.9	26.6	17.7	139.1
Italy	33.5	86.3	31.2	24.7	12.1	11.3	13.4	212.4
Luxembourg	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.0	1.7
The Netherlands	1.0	8.1	7.9	10.4	10.0	10.3	3.5	51.2
Austria	1.3	35.4	23.2	29.3	11.9	5.4	4.1	110.6
Portugal	6.6	20.6	8.5	6.8	2.7	2.1	3.2	50.5
Finland	0.3	1.6	4.3	12.2	9.1	7.2	2.3	37.1
Sweden	0.0	1.0	2.3	4.2	3.3	5.3	8.2	24.2
United Kingdom	3.6	17.0	21.8	26.5	17.1	22.8	42.4	151.4

	Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)							
EU-15	32.3	1 016.1	1 613.4	3 862.3	4 171.2	7 446.4	29 993.5	48 135.2
Belgium	1.2	18.3	32.5	79.2	113.9	215.9	212.6	673.4
Denmark	-	0.3	11.9	21.3	33.6	122.2	434.6	623.8
Germany	0.5	149.6	228.5	586.5	720.6	1 203.9	2 515.5	5 405.4
Greece	3.7	48.5	41.7	62.3	39.7	68.1	91.0	354.9
Spain	2.8	181.3	293.4	497.3	310.6	363.8	5 347.6	6 996.9
France	1.6	144.4	156.7	393.7	650.3	1 973.7	7 567.3	10 887.7
Ireland	0.1	33.3	134.8	573.5	684.3	1 023.2	1 424.0	3 873.2
Italy	17.0	206.1	217.7	347.4	290.3	425.8	2 101.5	3 605.7
Luxembourg	-	0.5	0.8	1.4	2.1	11.5	80.5	97.0
The Netherlands	0.4	25.5	56.0	154.9	248.3	387.7	270.5	1 143.2
Austria	0.3	98.1	170.0	424.4	286.2	199.0	818.2	1 996.1
Portugal	3.4	51.3	59.6	94.5	64.3	80.8	653.7	1 007.7
Finland	-	6.0	33.5	182.7	223.8	270.0	155.8	871.7
Sweden	-	3.4	16.4	59.6	81.6	210.2	732.4	1 103.5
United Kingdom	1.4	49.6	160.0	383.5	421.7	891.3	7 587.8	9 495.3



51. Specialist grazing livestock by economic size classes

	Size classes of the holding (ESU)							Total
	0 < - 2	2 < - 4	4 < - 8	8 < - 16	16 < - 40	40 < - 100	> = 100	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	425.9	169.0	199.4	223.3	301.7	191.6	46.4	1 557.2
Belgium	4.1	2.9	3.6	3.5	6.1	9.6	2.1	32.0
Denmark	0.1	1.1	0.9	0.5	1.2	5.6	3.6	12.9
Germany	59.4	18.7	19.2	25.0	54.4	38.9	5.4	221.2
Greece	10.2	7.9	10.2	11.8	5.7	0.5	0.0	46.3
Spain	77.3	28.4	30.6	35.6	24.9	5.4	1.1	203.3
France	58.8	20.9	21.4	31.4	79.8	48.3	3.1	263.5
Ireland	17.1	19.9	28.0	28.2	29.4	15.1	1.5	139.1
Italy	113.2	19.4	22.3	21.5	23.9	8.6	3.4	212.4
Luxembourg	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.1	1.7
The Netherlands	0.1	0.7	5.9	6.7	7.9	15.7	14.3	51.2
Austria	32.2	15.6	20.4	24.1	17.4	1.0	-	110.6
Portugal	12.7	10.3	10.3	9.1	6.2	1.6	0.2	50.5
Finland	1.0	1.4	2.9	4.9	16.5	10.2	0.3	37.1
Sweden	1.1	2.4	3.3	2.8	5.5	7.7	1.6	24.2
United Kingdom	38.4	19.5	20.3	18.1	22.6	22.7	9.8	151.4

	Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)							Total
	0 < - 2	2 < - 4	4 < - 8	8 < - 16	16 < - 40	40 < - 100	> = 100	
EU-15	4 465.3	1 999.6	3 242.9	5 236.8	12 465.0	14 396.3	6 329.3	48 135.2
Belgium	5.7	9.9	21.2	35.9	122.8	355.1	122.8	673.4
Denmark	0.4	7.4	9.2	7.2	25.1	246.2	327.7	623.8
Germany	170.9	137.6	209.5	371.8	1 459.9	2 109.0	950.5	5 405.4
Greece	12.4	22.5	59.5	125.9	111.8	20.1	2.7	354.9
Spain	2 089.9	564.7	628.0	843.2	1 254.5	1 010.8	605.7	6 996.9
France	214.2	200.7	372.2	949.2	4 176.0	4 393.0	582.4	10 887.7
Ireland	149.9	237.5	498.6	744.6	1 145.1	920.9	176.6	3 873.2
Italy	309.9	160.3	359.0	553.5	830.1	593.0	799.9	3 605.7
Luxembourg	0.9	0.6	1.3	3.1	13.0	65.4	12.1	97.0
The Netherlands	0.0	1.7	23.0	44.9	96.8	355.0	621.7	1 143.2
Austria	687.6	145.1	227.0	411.1	475.7	48.9	-	1 996.1
Portugal	47.3	64.5	114.7	180.2	263.0	230.2	107.7	1 007.7
Finland	5.8	10.9	25.8	62.1	342.4	399.0	25.6	871.7
Sweden	6.5	22.2	52.4	76.6	203.9	508.2	233.0	1 103.5
United Kingdom	763.8	414.0	641.5	827.5	1 945.3	3 141.8	1 761.5	9 495.3

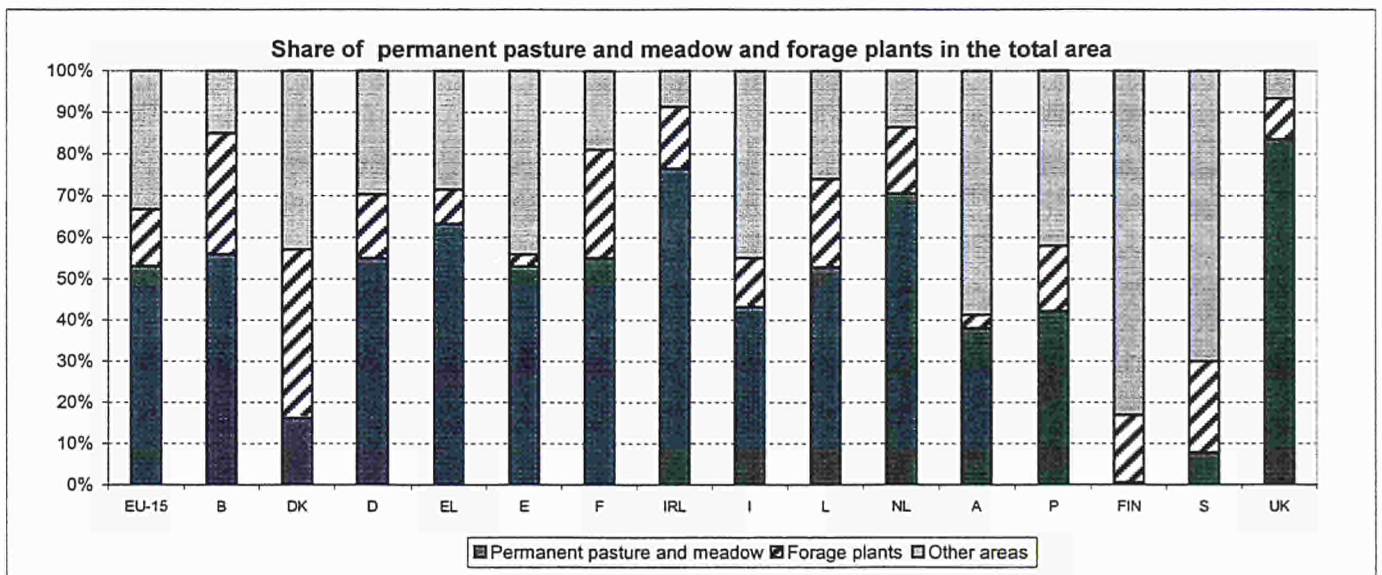


52. Specialist grazing livestock
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)

	Arable land				Other areas			Area subject to set-aside incentive schemes
	Cereals	Forage plants	Other	Total	Permanent pasture and meadow	Permanent crops	Wooded areas	
EU-15	515.5	705.0	474.2	862.7	1 375.1	142.0	650.2	90.3
Belgium	11.2	18.8	11.1	21.3	28.6	0.0	0.9	1.0
Denmark	9.7	10.6	8.7	11.1	10.9	0.0	2.7	5.8
Germany	101.4	102.3	71.4	124.7	218.7	4.6	132.6	22.5
Greece	21.8	19.8	14.9	32.6	23.5	16.1	1.1	0.2
Spain	54.2	55.4	126.1	106.6	175.3	40.7	72.4	4.6
France	135.0	151.7	64.7	167.1	253.4	15.2	117.4	27.1
Ireland	11.2	61.9	17.0	69.9	132.3	0.2	15.6	2.1
Italy	38.7	66.8	28.1	88.9	177.5	32.9	101.1	5.6
Luxembourg	1.3	1.3	0.8	1.4	1.7	0.0	1.0	0.2
The Netherlands	2.5	24.5	6.4	26.1	48.9	0.4	3.5	6.8
Austria	37.8	43.1	28.1	48.8	109.3	3.8	91.4	2.0
Portugal	26.7	35.0	50.7	45.5	28.1	27.2	23.8	0.5
Finland	29.1	36.3	21.7	36.6	5.6	0.2	36.0	5.3
Sweden	17.1	24.0	10.7	24.2	16.6	0.0	18.5	4.1
United Kingdom	18.1	53.7	14.0	58.0	144.7	0.7	32.2	2.6

Area (1000 ha)

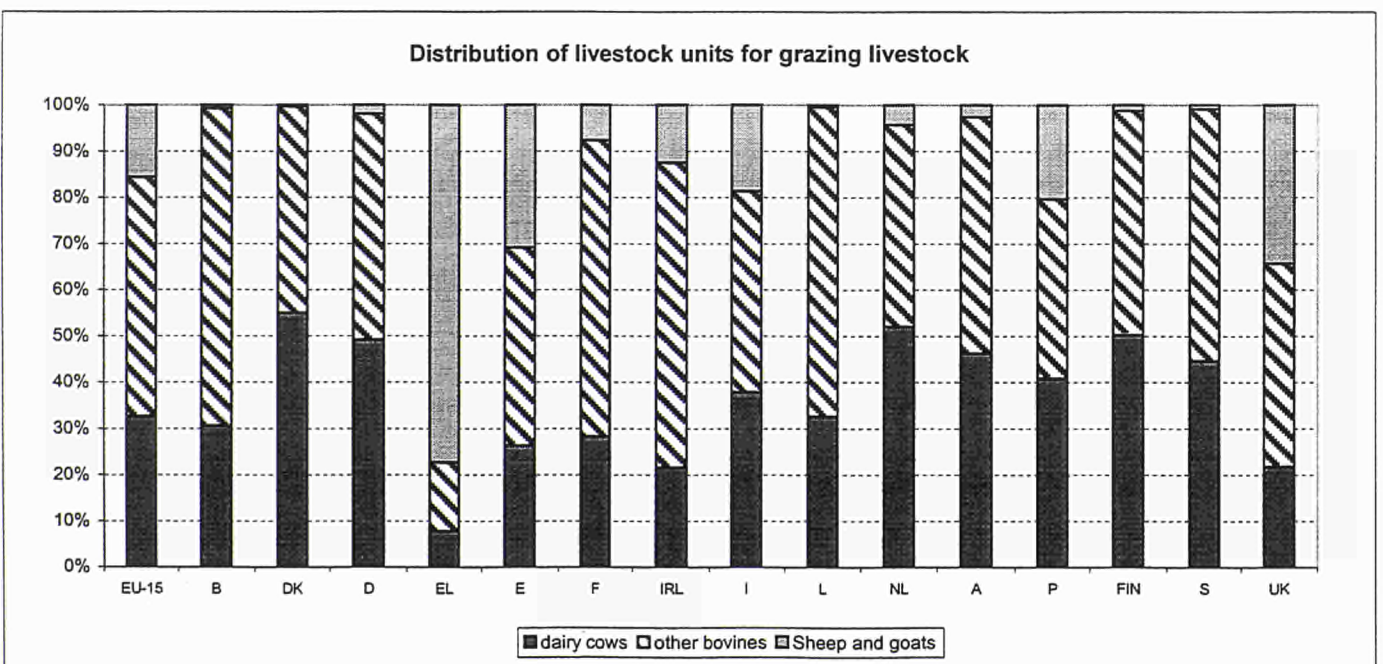
	Arable land				Other areas			Area subject to set-aside incentive schemes
	Cereals	Forage plants	Other	Total	Permanent pasture and meadow	Permanent crops	Total	
EU-15	3 890.3	8 834.5	1 043.8	13 700.0	34 228.7	111.3	50 872.2	500.0
Belgium	60.7	199.6	27.3	287.7	385.7	0.0	401.3	1.9
Denmark	190.7	269.1	57.4	517.3	106.6	0.0	141.4	22.3
Germany	858.7	950.3	168.3	1 908.6	3 420.8	3.1	4 310.9	77.5
Greece	64.5	30.6	9.7	104.8	234.8	14.3	266.5	0.2
Spain	270.9	338.2	170.9	780.1	6 184.7	30.4	10 892.2	52.8
France	1 203.5	3 042.8	155.1	4 401.3	6 467.3	9.1	7 343.8	77.4
Ireland	77.9	612.7	22.7	713.3	3 159.8	0.1	3 421.2	17.2
Italy	175.4	721.0	34.5	930.9	2 646.8	24.5	5 194.8	45.8
Luxembourg	18.5	21.9	2.0	42.5	54.5	0.0	60.8	0.7
The Netherlands	11.6	203.8	23.0	238.5	904.4	0.4	1 044.3	137.9
Austria	113.3	146.6	13.5	273.4	1 718.1	1.6	4 240.3	2.5
Portugal	57.1	186.7	233.8	477.6	499.8	26.9	708.4	13.3
Finland	268.7	554.6	29.6	853.0	18.6	0.1	2 528.4	18.0
Sweden	266.9	587.2	42.3	896.5	207.1	0.0	1 746.1	22.6
United Kingdom	251.9	969.4	53.4	1 274.7	8 219.9	0.7	8 571.9	9.9



53. Specialist grazing livestock

	Total livestock	of which :						
		Equidae	Bovine animals	Dairy cows	Sheep	Goats	Pigs	Poultry
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	1 354.7	268.2	1 071.5	637.5	370.7	127.4	261.2	534.6
Belgium	30.5	4.4	28.2	14.1	3.1	0.6	2.4	3.9
Denmark	12.5	2.0	11.7	10.3	0.9	-	1.7	1.5
Germany	190.1	44.7	159.8	130.8	20.4	-	47.2	73.4
Greece	46.0	8.3	8.1	4.3	32.1	27.5	5.4	28.4
Spain	161.7	48.8	120.8	71.6	51.7	24.8	44.9	99.5
France	254.3	42.4	202.0	103.2	62.8	19.4	32.2	135.8
Ireland	136.8	16.7	129.4	39.1	41.7	4.3	1.7	14.2
Italy	140.5	18.1	92.5	60.4	39.9	19.3	36.3	61.7
Luxembourg	1.7	0.4	1.5	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.6
The Netherlands	49.5	14.4	42.5	33.3	14.3	2.9	7.3	1.0
Austria	92.2	12.0	83.6	71.1	14.7	9.3	53.2	54.4
Portugal	49.0	14.4	36.2	21.7	16.8	12.5	21.8	33.6
Finland	36.9	4.2	34.2	29.3	2.4	0.7	0.3	1.6
Sweden	24.2	5.9	22.5	14.7	2.0	-	1.5	3.0
United Kingdom	128.8	31.5	98.7	32.5	67.8	6.0	5.3	22.0

	Livestock units (1000 LSU)							
EU-15	56 556.8	1 046.5	45 276.5	17 493.6	7 735.5	649.0	1 381.9	456.2
Belgium	1 713.4	15.4	1 605.4	495.3	11.0	1.1	65.8	14.5
Denmark	1 077.0	11.0	1 020.6	563.3	3.5	-	40.8	1.0
Germany	7 994.8	222.7	7 287.9	3 655.3	149.0	-	295.0	40.1
Greece	948.6	10.1	209.7	71.9	403.9	309.4	6.2	9.1
Spain	4 612.4	119.2	3 024.8	1 150.3	1 212.7	138.8	96.3	19.2
France	11 639.6	200.3	10 215.7	3 127.4	785.5	69.9	162.2	199.0
Ireland	6 117.1	53.5	5 244.6	1 291.1	747.0	1.2	31.2	39.5
Italy	4 491.6	76.9	3 506.1	1 630.2	723.9	81.7	68.6	32.5
Luxembourg	137.0	1.4	131.2	43.0	0.6	0.0	3.5	0.1
The Netherlands	3 506.2	74.6	2 844.3	1 546.3	118.0	10.2	430.9	28.1
Austria	1 485.9	32.7	1 340.0	636.2	32.0	4.4	58.9	17.9
Portugal	792.7	22.1	591.3	302.5	124.3	26.6	19.8	8.3
Finland	775.4	14.4	748.3	380.0	9.0	0.6	1.0	2.1
Sweden	1 034.4	33.1	974.9	438.5	9.3	-	15.3	2.0
United Kingdom	10 230.7	159.1	6 532.1	2 162.6	3 405.8	5.1	86.4	42.1



54. Specialist grazing livestock

Labour force



	Family labour force (L/01 - L/03)				Non-family labour force (L/04 - L/06)				
					regularly employed (L/04)				not regularly (L/05 - L/06)
	Total		of which : part-time		Total		of which : part-time		
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 AWU
EU-15	3 088.4	1 724.4	2 035.6	671.7	213.7	145.8	101.6	35.0	40.5
Belgium	48.0	29.8	26.7	8.6	1.3	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.0
Denmark	17.9	13.5	7.3	2.9	3.1	2.8	0.6	0.3	0.6
Germany	447.1	215.6	328.1	96.6	35.1	29.0	10.6	4.5	1.6
Greece	97.3	61.1	63.1	26.9	3.0	2.7	0.9	0.6	2.3
Spain	373.4	220.8	236.1	83.5	31.0	21.6	11.7	2.9	6.0
France	490.0	306.6	295.9	112.5	20.5	14.5	10.9	4.8	5.4
Ireland	251.6	176.8	126.7	51.9	10.2	5.9	6.2	2.1	4.2
Italy	423.6	210.4	302.5	89.4	12.8	8.9	5.8	1.9	9.8
Luxembourg	3.7	2.8	2.3	1.4	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
The Netherlands	102.2	73.4	52.2	23.5	6.9	4.0	4.9	2.0	1.3
Austria	272.6	87.2	236.7	51.3	8.4	3.8	5.5	1.5	0.7
Portugal	133.9	68.0	108.3	42.4	9.0	7.2	3.2	1.4	2.5
Finland	96.6	65.8	46.7	15.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.1
Sweden	45.6	27.7	28.6	10.7	7.7	5.1	4.6	2.0	0.6
United Kingdom	285.0	164.9	174.6	54.4	64.1	38.9	36.0	10.8	4.5

Holders being a natural person

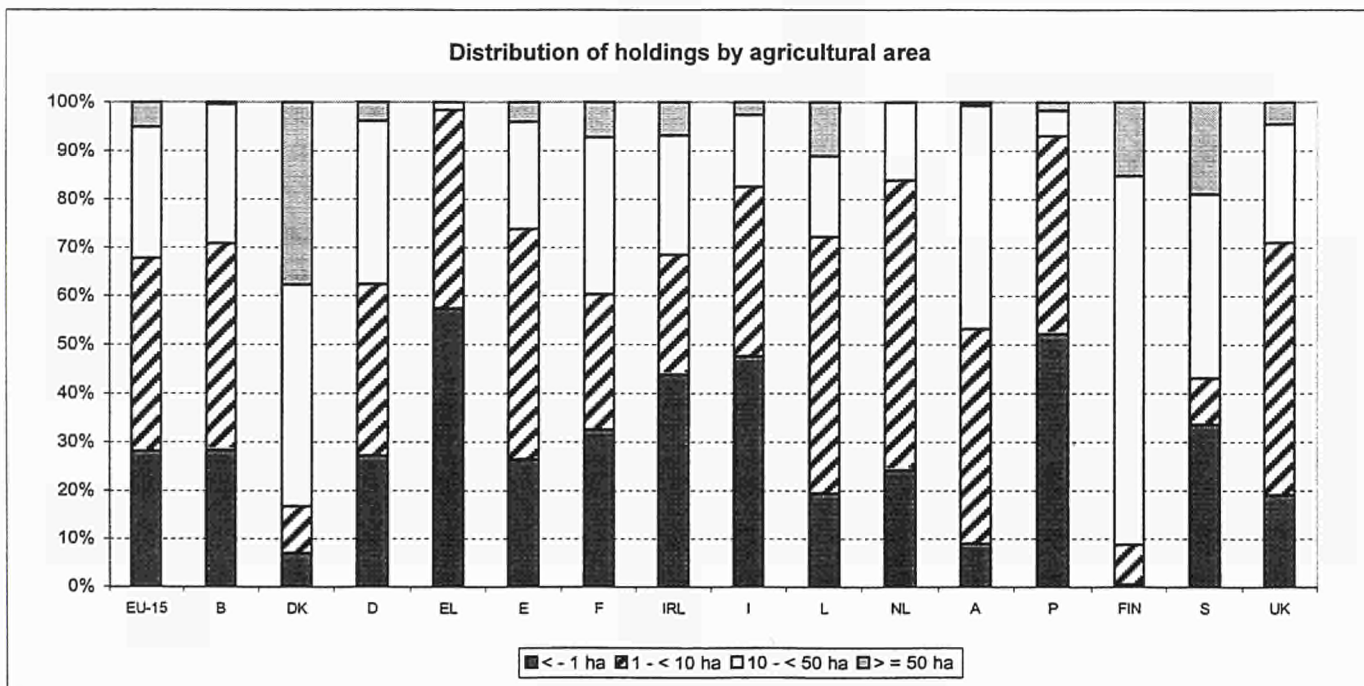
	Total		of which :						
			Full-time employed		55 years and older			female	
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	%	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%
EU-15	1 520.5	993.9	722.3	47.5	756.7	44.5	383.0	268.4	17.6
Belgium	31.5	21.9	17.7	56.1	15.1	45.1	8.0	5.1	16.3
Denmark	11.0	9.2	8.4	76.1	5.2	36.6	3.4	0.8	7.0
Germany	215.8	123.6	89.3	41.4	88.5	32.9	37.1	22.2	10.3
Greece	46.3	35.2	24.8	53.7	25.6	54.8	17.9	7.1	15.2
Spain	191.1	119.0	86.9	45.5	124.0	55.1	53.1	58.3	30.5
France	261.3	184.5	140.4	53.7	107.6	35.1	46.2	57.5	22.0
Ireland	138.9	114.9	91.9	66.2	63.1	45.0	51.9	12.5	9.0
Italy	209.0	112.3	72.2	34.6	135.2	60.7	56.8	43.5	20.8
Luxembourg	1.7	1.4	1.1	62.1	0.7	33.7	0.4	0.3	17.2
The Netherlands	50.6	41.8	34.1	67.4	31.6	51.7	20.8	2.9	5.8
Austria	106.7	53.1	29.1	27.3	36.4	31.1	10.6	24.0	22.5
Portugal	49.5	32.8	15.7	31.8	28.5	53.8	17.5	8.4	17.0
Finland	37.0	33.8	30.7	82.9	11.7	23.0	7.4	4.2	11.5
Sweden	22.8	17.3	12.7	55.4	10.1	35.4	5.9	2.0	8.6
United Kingdom	147.3	93.1	67.4	45.7	73.3	49.3	45.8	19.6	13.3

Holders being also manager

	Total		Full-time employed		55 years and older	Without any other gainful activity			
						Total	Full-time employed		55 years and over
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.
EU-15	1 458.8	972.9	711.8	48.8	639.6	1 066.9	661.5	62.0	542.7
Belgium	31.4	21.8	17.6	56.1	14.2	25.5	17.5	68.5	12.4
Denmark	10.9	9.2	8.4	76.5	4.0	8.8	8.0	91.0	3.5
Germany	210.3	121.6	88.4	42.0	68.2	121.4	83.3	68.6	51.1
Greece	45.7	35.0	24.7	54.1	25.1	41.1	24.4	59.5	23.5
Spain	173.7	113.8	83.6	48.1	93.4	148.4	81.7	55.0	84.5
France	260.9	184.5	140.4	53.8	91.5	201.1	129.9	64.6	81.0
Ireland	134.8	112.2	90.3	67.0	60.0	90.1	77.9	86.5	43.9
Italy	201.8	109.9	71.5	35.4	122.4	164.9	69.3	42.0	109.6
Luxembourg	1.4	1.3	1.0	70.6	0.4	1.2	1.0	78.0	0.3
The Netherlands	50.6	41.8	34.1	67.4	26.2	40.0	30.9	77.2	22.7
Austria	99.1	51.7	28.9	29.2	29.1	59.7	28.9	48.4	23.7
Portugal	48.4	32.4	15.7	32.4	26.1	37.8	15.5	41.0	22.9
Finland	35.4	32.8	30.1	85.0	7.9	23.9	21.9	91.9	6.2
Sweden	22.0	16.8	12.3	55.9	7.7	11.6	9.0	78.1	5.2
United Kingdom	132.2	88.1	64.9	49.0	63.6	91.6	62.4	68.1	52.3

55. Specialist granivores by size classes of the agricultural area

	Size classes of the holding (ha AA)							Total
	< - 1 ha	1 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	25.5	24.3	11.6	12.1	6.4	6.1	4.6	90.7
Belgium	1.3	1.2	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.0	4.7
Denmark	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.4	3.8
Germany	2.3	1.9	1.1	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.3	8.4
Greece	2.2	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	-	-	3.8
Spain	4.0	4.7	2.5	1.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	15.1
France	3.1	2.0	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.1	0.7	9.5
Ireland	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.7
Italy	4.2	2.1	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	8.8
Luxembourg	-	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
The Netherlands	2.4	4.1	1.9	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	10.0
Austria	0.8	2.4	1.3	2.3	1.0	0.5	0.1	8.3
Portugal	3.0	2.0	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	5.6
Finland	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.6	3.8
Sweden	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.2
United Kingdom	1.3	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.3	6.8
Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)								
EU-15	5.4	59.3	83.2	172.0	155.7	232.9	434.3	1 142.8
Belgium	0.2	2.9	5.9	12.5	8.0	4.2	1.1	34.8
Denmark	-	0.5	1.3	7.1	11.3	32.2	136.4	188.7
Germany	0.5	4.5	8.3	17.6	21.3	30.3	29.4	111.6
Greece	0.6	3.0	1.3	0.7	0.2	-	-	5.8
Spain	0.6	10.8	18.0	25.6	17.3	25.2	75.6	173.1
France	0.3	5.2	4.7	15.7	21.5	43.7	49.6	140.7
Ireland	0.0	0.3	0.4	1.3	1.6	1.7	4.4	9.7
Italy	1.2	5.3	6.8	10.5	7.0	8.7	24.3	63.9
Luxembourg	-	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.5
The Netherlands	0.8	9.8	13.8	17.5	5.7	2.6	0.9	50.9
Austria	0.1	6.2	9.4	34.1	25.3	18.4	3.5	96.9
Portugal	0.8	4.4	2.3	2.1	1.6	2.9	15.2	29.2
Finland	-	0.4	1.6	12.3	22.8	42.6	39.9	119.6
Sweden	-	0.2	0.4	2.1	2.9	6.5	21.9	34.0
United Kingdom	0.3	5.9	9.0	12.8	9.3	13.9	32.4	83.5



56. Specialist granivores by economic size classes

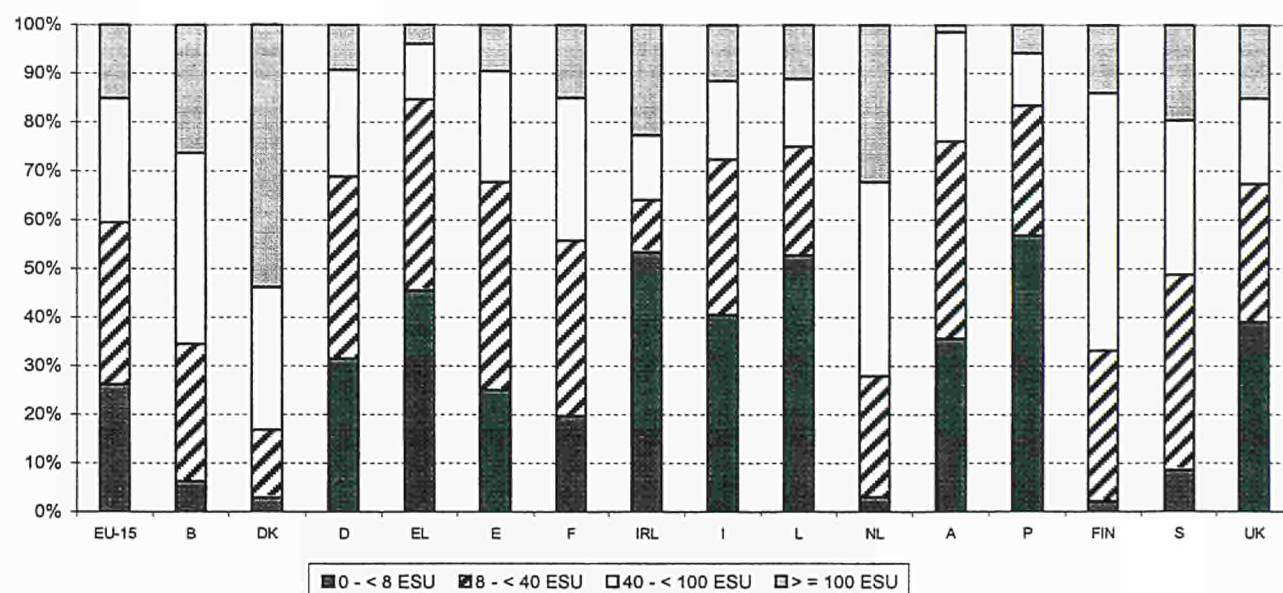


	Size classes of the holding (ESU)							Total
	0 < - 2	2 < - 4	4 < - 8	8 < - 16	16 < - 40	40 < - 100	> = 100	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	14.6	4.1	5.1	10.3	19.9	23.0	13.8	90.7
Belgium	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.0	1.8	1.2	4.7
Denmark	-	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.1	2.1	3.8
Germany	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.9	1.8	0.8	8.4
Greece	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.2	3.8
Spain	2.3	0.8	0.6	1.9	4.6	3.4	1.4	15.1
France	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.3	2.1	2.8	1.4	9.5
Ireland	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7
Italy	2.8	0.2	0.5	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.0	8.8
Luxembourg	0.0	-	-	-	0.0	-	-	0.0
The Netherlands	-	0.0	0.3	0.7	1.8	4.0	3.2	10.0
Austria	2.3	0.3	0.4	0.8	2.6	1.9	0.1	8.3
Portugal	2.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.3	5.6
Finland	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	1.1	2.0	0.5	3.8
Sweden	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	1.2
United Kingdom	1.8	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.2	1.2	1.0	6.8

Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)

EU-15	38.8	11.0	13.8	37.0	168.2	377.7	496.3	1 142.8
Belgium	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	3.0	13.5	17.7	34.8
Denmark	-	-	0.2	0.5	3.6	28.7	155.7	188.7
Germany	0.5	1.0	1.9	5.6	22.3	48.2	32.2	111.6
Greece	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.1	1.7	1.3	0.8	5.8
Spain	7.4	5.5	3.1	10.3	42.1	50.1	54.6	173.1
France	0.4	0.7	1.8	3.3	14.7	55.4	64.4	140.7
Ireland	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.8	1.6	6.1	9.7
Italy	2.5	0.1	0.7	3.2	6.5	14.3	36.4	63.9
Luxembourg	0.0	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.5
The Netherlands	-	0.0	0.2	0.8	4.2	19.1	26.7	50.9
Austria	5.5	0.8	1.4	4.6	33.1	47.0	4.5	96.9
Portugal	4.1	0.7	1.1	1.6	4.0	4.7	13.0	29.2
Finland	-	0.0	0.2	0.9	18.9	67.7	31.9	119.6
Sweden	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	5.1	12.3	16.0	34.0
United Kingdom	17.1	1.7	2.5	4.2	8.3	13.8	35.9	83.5

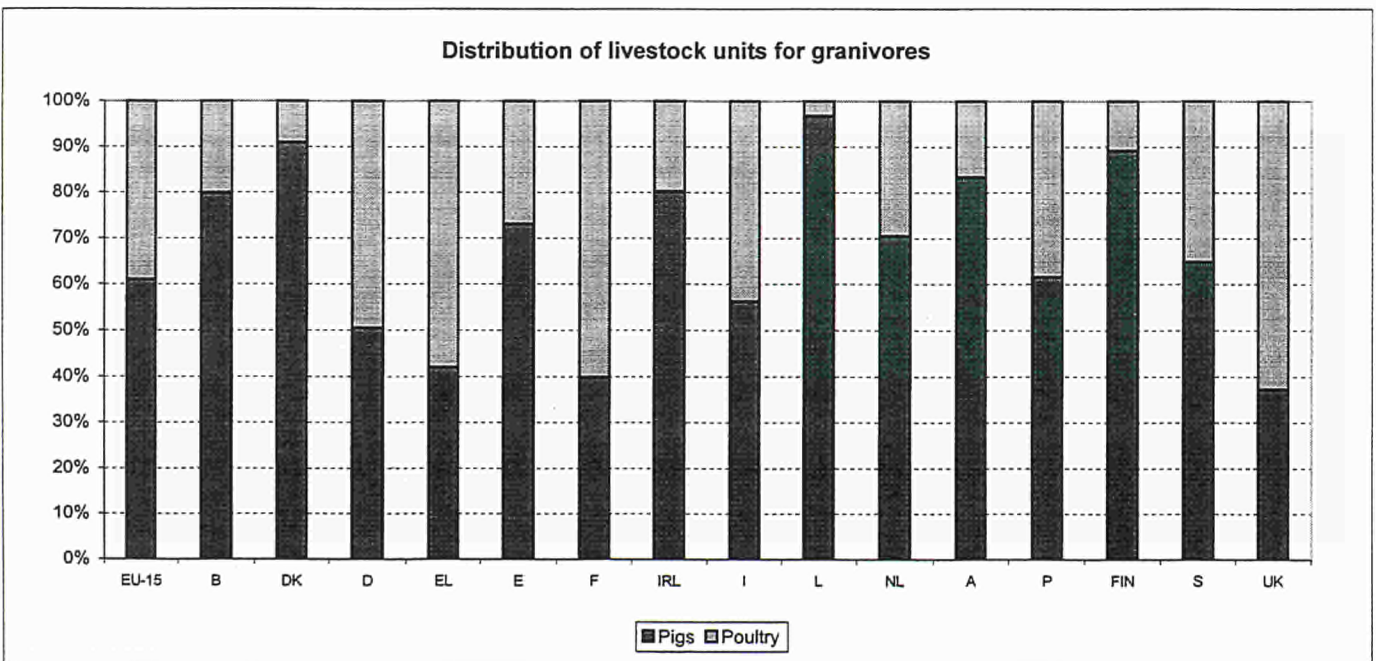
Distribution of holdings by economic size classes



57. Specialist granivores

	Total livestock	of which :						
		Equidae	Bovine animals	Dairy cows	Sheep	Goats	Pigs	Poultry
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	90.7	7.8	9.9	1.8	7.7	2.7	61.5	42.1
Belgium	4.7	0.4	1.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	3.8	1.2
Denmark	3.8	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.2	-	3.6	0.5
Germany	8.4	0.9	1.0	0.1	0.6	-	6.7	3.7
Greece	3.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.9	3.3
Spain	15.1	1.1	1.2	0.2	0.7	0.3	10.9	7.0
France	9.5	0.8	1.1	0.3	0.9	0.1	3.9	5.8
Ireland	0.7	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	-	0.3	0.4
Italy	8.8	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	4.5	3.6
Luxembourg	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0
The Netherlands	10.0	1.9	1.8	0.4	1.8	0.4	8.1	2.5
Austria	8.3	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.3	6.9	4.8
Portugal	5.6	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.8	0.3	4.6	3.7
Finland	3.8	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	3.6	0.4
Sweden	1.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.9	0.4
United Kingdom	6.8	0.9	1.2	0.0	1.2	0.4	2.8	4.9

	Livestock units (1000 LSU)							
EU-15	21 652.0	18.7	191.6	23.4	40.9	1.7	13 022.0	8 345.8
Belgium	1 425.0	1.0	22.1	3.2	0.8	0.0	1 118.3	282.2
Denmark	1 325.9	1.1	5.2	0.4	0.4	-	1 199.6	119.7
Germany	1 588.7	2.2	11.1	0.3	1.1	-	795.2	779.2
Greece	381.4	0.0	0.8	0.2	1.8	0.3	158.7	219.4
Spain	3 495.1	2.6	38.6	2.4	7.8	0.4	2 509.2	924.7
France	3 369.9	2.2	28.2	7.5	2.6	0.1	1 325.3	2 002.6
Ireland	327.7	0.1	12.9	1.4	0.3	-	252.1	62.3
Italy	2 546.8	0.5	6.1	1.3	0.7	0.2	1 423.7	1 108.2
Luxembourg	4.5	-	0.2	-	0.0	-	4.2	0.1
The Netherlands	3 050.5	4.7	29.8	3.8	7.5	0.3	2 118.8	888.4
Austria	455.0	0.6	2.7	1.0	0.3	0.0	376.2	75.2
Portugal	643.9	0.4	6.8	0.3	2.7	0.1	389.1	243.5
Finland	305.5	0.4	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.0	271.1	33.0
Sweden	293.9	0.3	1.3	-	0.3	-	189.3	102.7
United Kingdom	2 438.8	2.7	25.1	1.4	14.5	0.2	891.4	1 504.9



58. Specialist granivores

Labour force



	Family labour force (L/01 - L/03)				Non-family labour force (L/04 - L/06)				
	Total		of which : part-time		regularly employed (L/04)			not regularly (L/05 - L/06)	
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 AWU
EU-15	168.8	100.8	105.6	37.5	60.1	49.5	19.7	9.1	7.6
Belgium	7.2	5.3	3.3	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.0
Denmark	7.9	6.4	2.8	1.3	5.3	5.0	0.6	0.3	0.4
Germany	14.7	6.6	11.2	3.1	5.2	4.5	1.5	0.8	0.2
Greece	7.0	3.3	5.5	1.9	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3
Spain	24.1	15.0	15.0	6.0	9.3	8.5	1.7	0.9	1.9
France	16.0	11.5	8.6	4.1	7.9	6.4	3.0	1.4	0.8
Ireland	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.1
Italy	15.4	10.0	8.9	3.4	5.6	3.9	2.7	1.0	2.1
Luxembourg	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	19.8	14.3	10.4	4.9	4.1	2.8	2.3	0.9	0.4
Austria	19.6	6.9	16.2	3.5	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0
Portugal	12.4	5.2	10.6	3.4	5.0	4.5	1.2	0.8	0.9
Finland	9.5	6.7	4.5	1.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Sweden	1.6	1.0	0.9	0.4	1.8	1.4	0.9	0.5	0.1
United Kingdom	12.3	7.4	7.1	2.3	13.0	10.3	4.8	2.1	0.4

Holders being a natural person

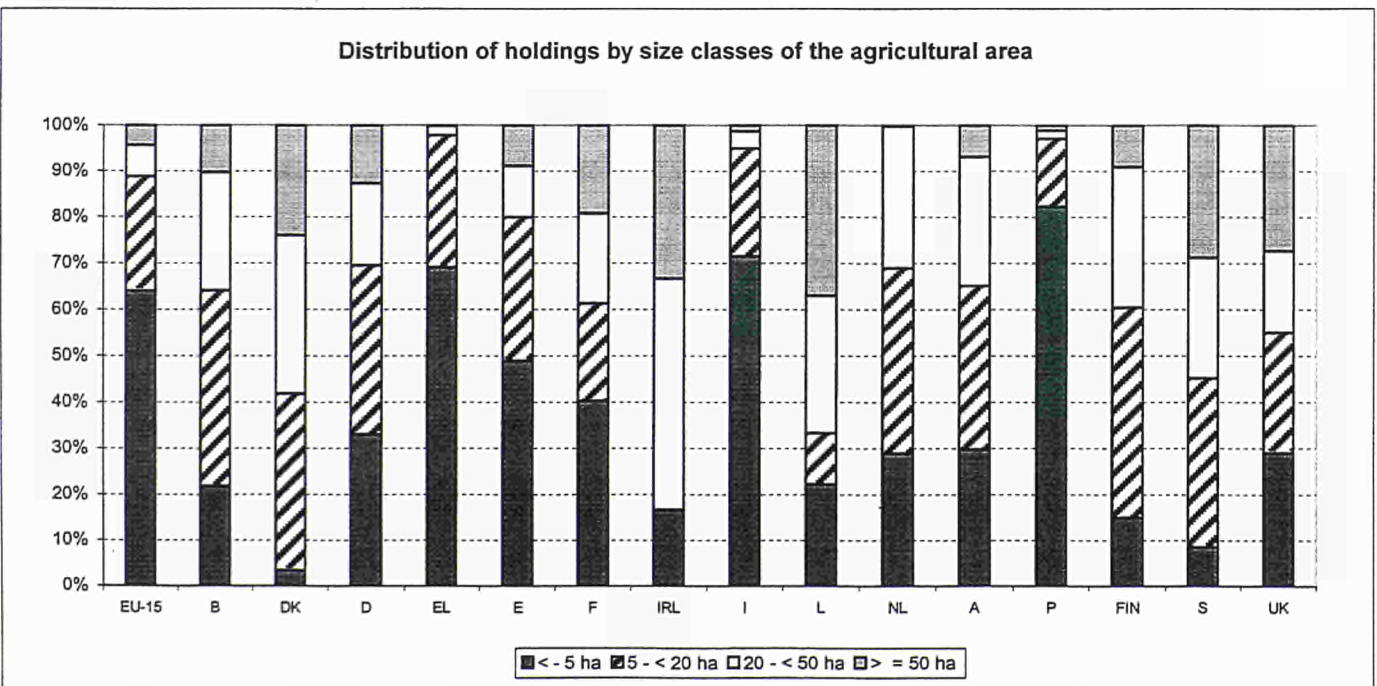
	Total		of which :						
			Full-time employed		55 years and older			female	
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	%	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%
EU-15	84.6	60.2	44.7	52.8	30.7	36.3	19.0	13.4	15.9
Belgium	4.3	3.7	3.2	75.2	1.2	26.7	0.9	0.8	19.5
Denmark	5.0	4.6	4.1	81.5	1.5	30.2	1.4	0.3	6.2
Germany	7.7	4.2	2.9	36.9	3.0	39.4	1.5	0.9	11.5
Greece	3.7	2.0	1.0	27.5	2.2	58.2	1.0	0.6	15.1
Spain	13.0	9.3	6.3	48.5	6.1	47.0	3.7	2.0	15.1
France	8.6	7.2	5.5	63.8	1.2	14.0	0.8	1.9	22.2
Ireland	0.7	0.6	0.5	71.4	0.2	30.0	0.2	0.1	12.9
Italy	7.7	5.2	3.7	48.4	2.9	37.7	1.8	2.4	31.3
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.0	66.7	0.0	66.7	-	0.0	33.3
The Netherlands	9.5	8.1	6.5	68.1	3.3	34.7	2.8	0.7	7.2
Austria	8.3	4.3	2.8	33.9	2.5	30.3	0.7	2.1	25.8
Portugal	5.2	2.7	1.3	24.9	2.7	51.9	1.5	0.6	12.2
Finland	3.7	3.5	3.3	87.9	0.7	18.0	0.6	0.2	6.5
Sweden	0.8	0.7	0.5	61.9	0.3	29.8	0.2	0.1	7.1
United Kingdom	6.2	4.1	3.0	49.2	2.9	47.2	2.0	0.7	11.2

Holders being also manager

	Total		Full-time employed		55 years and older	Without any other gainful activity			
						Total	Full-time employed		55 years and over
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.
EU-15	81.4	59.1	44.3	54.4	28.9	60.4	41.5	68.6	24.4
Belgium	4.3	3.7	3.2	75.3	1.2	3.8	3.2	83.9	1.1
Denmark	5.0	4.6	4.1	81.9	1.5	4.2	3.9	92.6	1.4
Germany	7.5	4.2	2.8	37.6	2.9	4.7	2.7	58.5	2.2
Greece	3.7	1.9	1.0	27.5	2.1	2.9	1.0	33.8	1.9
Spain	11.9	8.9	6.3	52.6	5.4	9.4	6.0	63.6	4.9
France	8.6	7.2	5.5	63.8	1.2	7.1	5.2	73.1	1.0
Ireland	0.7	0.6	0.5	71.6	0.2	0.4	0.4	86.0	0.1
Italy	7.5	5.1	3.7	48.8	2.8	5.4	3.6	66.9	2.6
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	0.0
The Netherlands	9.5	8.1	6.5	68.1	3.3	7.0	5.8	81.9	2.7
Austria	7.7	4.2	2.8	36.4	2.1	5.5	2.8	50.9	1.9
Portugal	5.1	2.7	1.3	25.0	2.7	2.9	1.3	43.1	1.8
Finland	3.6	3.4	3.2	89.9	0.6	2.6	2.5	94.2	0.5
Sweden	0.8	0.7	0.5	62.5	0.2	0.5	0.4	82.4	0.2
United Kingdom	5.5	3.8	2.9	53.0	2.5	3.9	2.8	72.0	2.1

59. Mixed cropping by size classes of the agricultural area

	Size classes of the holding (ha AA)							Total
	< - 1 ha	1 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	80.4	302.1	93.1	55.4	21.7	18.9	26.4	597.9
Belgium	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.8
Denmark	-	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	2.1
Germany	0.2	7.3	4.0	4.2	2.0	2.1	2.9	22.7
Greece	11.4	40.4	15.7	5.9	1.1	0.5	0.1	75.1
Spain	6.1	44.4	17.7	14.3	6.3	5.2	9.2	103.1
France	4.0	10.9	3.9	3.8	3.2	4.0	7.1	36.7
Ireland	-	0.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Italy	37.3	138.8	38.7	19.2	5.5	3.7	3.2	246.4
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0
The Netherlands	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	2.4
Austria	0.1	2.1	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.1	0.5	7.3
Portugal	20.8	56.5	9.9	4.0	1.1	0.6	1.1	94.0
Finland	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.9
Sweden	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	1.8
United Kingdom	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.8	2.9
Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)								
EU-15	49.7	744.1	652.4	774.1	528.0	725.7	3 514.7	6 988.7
Belgium	0.1	0.8	2.4	6.3	6.2	7.6	17.2	40.4
Denmark	-	0.2	2.1	7.6	8.3	14.1	52.1	84.5
Germany	0.1	19.3	29.6	61.9	48.7	81.5	525.7	765.9
Greece	6.1	108.2	106.7	78.7	26.3	17.0	7.8	350.9
Spain	3.9	107.5	125.6	206.6	153.2	200.9	1 331.6	2 129.4
France	2.2	25.6	29.1	54.0	77.2	155.9	666.8	1 010.6
Ireland	-	0.1	-	-	0.6	0.5	1.5	2.8
Italy	24.8	345.8	269.7	261.0	132.6	139.5	401.0	1 574.5
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.7
The Netherlands	0.1	1.3	2.9	6.4	8.2	12.4	19.7	50.9
Austria	0.1	6.4	8.8	19.0	23.6	41.1	35.8	134.7
Portugal	12.2	126.0	68.5	54.2	25.2	23.9	262.5	572.5
Finland	0.0	0.9	2.5	7.4	7.5	10.0	13.0	41.2
Sweden	0.0	0.5	1.6	5.9	5.1	9.9	58.1	81.0
United Kingdom	0.1	1.7	2.8	5.3	5.3	11.3	122.3	148.8

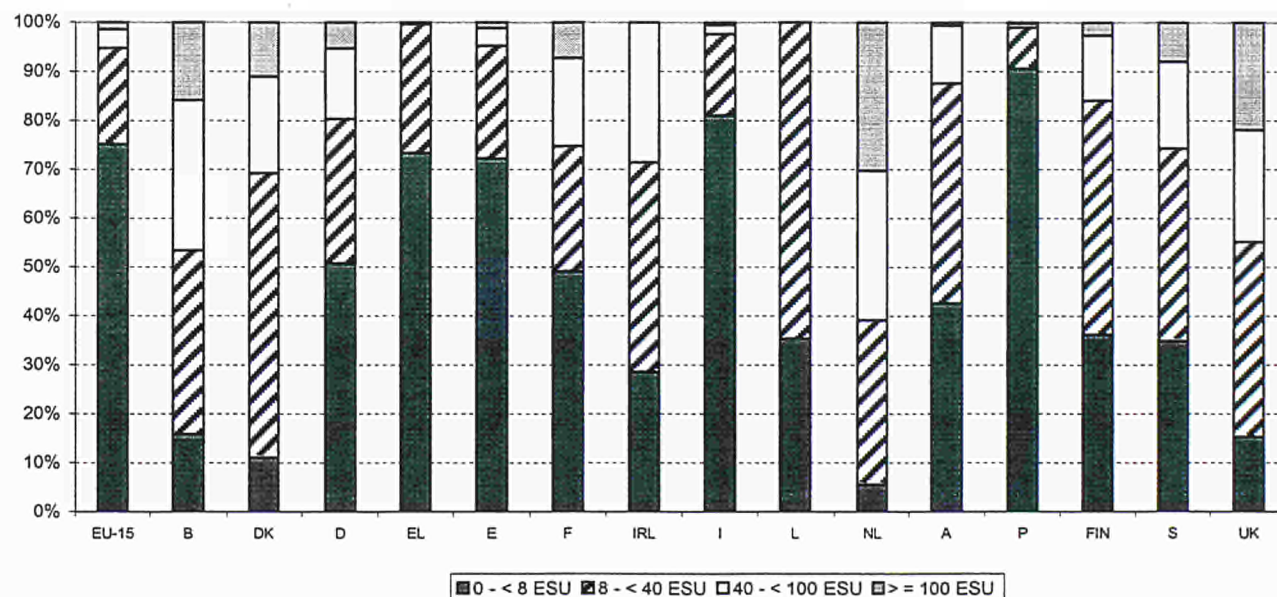


60. Mixed cropping by economic size classes

	Size classes of the holding (ESU)							Total
	0 < - 2	2 - < 4	4 - < 8	8 - < 16	16 - < 40	40 - < 100	> = 100	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	203.1	137.2	109.0	68.0	48.9	22.9	8.9	597.9
Belgium	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.3	1.8
Denmark	-	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.2	2.1
Germany	4.1	3.6	3.9	3.2	3.5	3.3	1.2	22.7
Greece	20.3	16.7	18.0	14.2	5.4	0.3	0.0	75.1
Spain	35.5	21.4	17.6	13.7	10.0	3.7	1.2	103.1
France	10.7	4.5	2.9	3.0	6.4	6.6	2.7	36.7
Ireland	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	0.1
Italy	90.3	62.4	47.0	24.9	15.9	4.5	1.4	246.4
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	0.0	-	-	0.0
The Netherlands	-	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.7	2.4
Austria	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.2	2.1	0.9	0.1	7.3
Portugal	40.9	27.2	17.0	5.7	2.2	0.8	0.3	94.0
Finland	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	1.9
Sweden	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	1.8
United Kingdom	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	2.9

	Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)							
EU-15	341.6	501.5	728.4	841.6	1 310.8	1 405.0	1 859.8	6 988.7
Belgium	0.1	0.1	0.4	1.3	5.9	13.4	19.2	40.4
Denmark	-	0.1	1.4	6.3	19.5	23.9	33.4	84.5
Germany	8.3	15.6	31.8	46.5	92.1	175.5	396.3	765.9
Greece	25.8	51.8	88.1	103.3	70.9	8.9	2.1	350.9
Spain	83.9	125.8	215.0	301.2	473.6	388.1	541.7	2 129.4
France	17.2	20.0	26.4	47.8	189.9	384.1	325.3	1 010.6
Ireland	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.8	1.5	-	2.8
Italy	128.0	199.1	263.0	249.8	294.7	202.6	237.3	1 574.5
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	0.7
The Netherlands	-	0.0	0.3	1.0	4.5	12.6	32.6	50.9
Austria	2.2	3.4	9.0	15.3	57.5	42.9	4.5	134.7
Portugal	73.6	82.7	83.6	52.3	59.3	85.1	135.9	572.5
Finland	0.3	1.1	3.5	6.1	14.0	12.2	4.1	41.2
Sweden	1.9	1.2	4.2	6.7	16.3	25.9	24.7	81.0
United Kingdom	0.4	0.5	1.5	4.0	11.7	28.5	102.3	148.8

Distribution of holdings by economic size classes



61. Mixed cropping

Number of holdings (1000 holdings)

	Total	Arable land	Cereals	Common wheat and spelt	Durum wheat	Barley	Oats	Grain Maize	Rice
EU-15	597.9	582.1	433.2	136.7	101.5	141.4	65.6	200.9	3.2
Belgium	1.8	1.8	1.2	1.1	-	0.5	0.1	0.3	-
Denmark	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.4	-	1.8	0.3	-	-
Germany	22.7	22.6	21.2	15.9	0.3	17.0	10.7	3.6	-
Greece	75.1	77.3	46.5	10.3	20.3	13.1	10.0	20.2	0.2
Spain	103.1	102.1	72.8	18.1	7.9	33.9	7.3	26.3	2.5
France	36.7	33.0	27.6	17.7	2.2	11.9	2.6	15.6	0.0
Ireland	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	0.1	0.0	-	-
Italy	246.4	242.7	179.8	56.9	70.3	51.7	24.8	71.0	0.1
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	-	-	-
The Netherlands	2.4	2.3	1.2	0.8	-	0.5	0.0	0.1	-
Austria	7.3	7.2	6.9	4.8	0.3	5.5	1.2	3.4	-
Portugal	94.0	90.4	69.6	7.6	0.3	2.3	6.6	60.5	0.4
Finland	1.9	1.9	1.6	0.4	-	1.1	1.0	-	-
Sweden	1.8	1.8	1.3	0.7	-	1.1	0.7	-	-
United Kingdom	2.9	2.9	1.6	1.1	-	1.1	0.2	-	-

	Dried vegetables	Root crops	Potatoes	Sugar-beet	Industrial plants	Fresh vegetables	Flowers, ornamental plants	Forage plants	Other crops
EU-15	71.6	176.9	155.0	21.4	64.2	174.7	7.6	170.4	4.2
Belgium	0.0	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.3	1.3	0.1	0.9	0.0
Denmark	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.1	1.0	0.2
Germany	1.0	13.3	10.6	3.3	3.9	2.5	0.5	7.8	0.1
Greece	8.4	15.6	13.7	1.9	12.8	24.1	0.6	18.0	0.8
Spain	12.0	36.3	34.8	1.6	9.8	50.1	1.0	13.9	0.1
France	2.4	5.5	3.5	0.9	10.7	7.7	0.7	11.5	0.8
Ireland	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Italy	8.4	33.1	23.2	9.3	20.6	66.6	2.1	78.5	0.9
Luxembourg	-	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	-	-	0.0	-
The Netherlands	0.1	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.0	1.5	0.8	0.8	0.2
Austria	2.1	3.0	1.7	1.5	3.7	1.1	0.1	2.3	-
Portugal	36.1	63.2	62.3	0.1	1.1	15.3	0.5	32.5	1.0
Finland	0.2	1.3	1.2	0.2	0.3	1.7	0.1	0.9	0.0
Sweden	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.0	1.4	0.0
United Kingdom	0.2	1.1	0.8	0.3	0.4	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.0

	Permanent pasture and meadow	Permanent crops	Vineyards	I/08	I/08/a	I/08/b	I/08/c	I/08/d	I/08/e
EU-15	168.0	532.0	314.8	52.4	46.2	6.1	1.6	1.1	1.2
Belgium	1.0	0.5	-	0.3	0.3	0.0	-	-	-
Denmark	1.5	0.3	-	1.0	-	0.1	1.0	-	-
Germany	19.0	8.9	4.1	6.8	6.0	0.9	-	-	0.2
Greece	11.9	69.3	25.6	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.0	-
Spain	29.2	87.2	35.0	11.8	11.5	0.6	0.1	0.1	-
France	18.4	26.1	19.6	12.5	10.6	3.6	0.1	0.1	0.2
Ireland	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	-	-
Italy	60.7	239.8	153.0	13.0	11.2	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.8
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	0.8	0.9	-	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	-
Austria	5.4	5.6	4.3	3.6	3.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	-
Portugal	17.3	90.6	73.1	0.8	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.2	-
Finland	0.1	0.7	-	1.0	0.9	-	-	0.0	0.0
Sweden	0.8	0.2	-	0.7	0.6	0.1	-	0.0	-
United Kingdom	1.9	1.7	0.0	0.7	0.7	0.1	-	0.0	-

I/08 - Area subject to set-aside incentive schemes

I/08/a - Fallow land with no economic use - I/08/b - Areas used for the production of agricultural raw material for non-food purposes

I/08/c - Areas converted into permanent pasture and meadow - I/08/d - Former agricultural areas converted into wooded area or being prepared for deforestation

I/08/e - Others

62. Mixed cropping



Area (1000 ha)

	Total area	Arable land	Cereals	Common wheat and spelt	Durum wheat	Barley	Oats	Grain Maize	Rice
EU-15	8 496.2	4 770.3	2 688.1	720.9	457.8	784.7	196.7	392.4	12.3
Belgium	41.5	34.2	12.9	9.2	-	2.0	0.2	1.1	-
Denmark	92.6	72.4	50.2	21.1	-	24.6	1.5	-	-
Germany	795.3	592.4	397.1	140.4	1.0	136.5	45.2	26.9	-
Greece	374.7	214.5	136.4	16.7	62.7	16.3	12.2	25.7	0.5
Spain	2 571.7	1 329.9	730.6	121.8	93.4	380.3	61.5	46.9	8.7
France	1 170.5	782.5	436.5	182.9	27.6	66.4	4.8	137.5	1.1
Ireland	3.0	2.2	1.2	0.3	-	0.8	0.1	-	-
Italy	1 969.8	1 022.2	582.1	102.4	268.5	71.0	38.8	94.7	0.6
Luxembourg	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-
The Netherlands	56.7	45.8	9.6	6.6	-	2.1	0.1	0.5	-
Austria	174.0	110.8	72.0	25.9	0.8	28.3	1.6	11.1	-
Portugal	805.0	343.3	140.3	45.1	3.9	6.1	15.5	48.1	1.5
Finland	134.4	40.0	21.9	3.4	-	10.9	6.9	-	-
Sweden	147.1	69.8	35.7	11.0	-	14.3	5.9	-	-
United Kingdom	159.2	109.8	61.3	33.8	-	24.8	2.5	-	-

	Dried vegetables	Root crops	Potatoes	Sugar-beet	Industrial plants	Fresh vegetables	Flowers, ornamental plants	Forage plants	Other crops
EU-15	136.1	212.5	98.9	105.5	458.5	181.7	6.8	520.0	12.7
Belgium	0.1	9.7	4.3	5.0	1.7	5.6	0.0	3.4	0.1
Denmark	2.9	5.2	2.4	2.4	2.8	3.0	0.0	5.9	2.4
Germany	10.7	47.5	19.2	27.1	60.6	7.6	0.3	63.6	2.6
Greece	3.5	8.7	4.6	4.1	21.6	14.7	0.1	15.7	0.2
Spain	70.8	19.3	12.8	5.2	117.1	43.5	0.9	58.1	0.1
France	21.7	21.8	8.5	12.4	125.3	26.4	0.3	87.6	3.4
Ireland	-	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	-
Italy	8.0	36.9	6.9	28.4	94.0	46.3	0.7	203.6	1.8
Luxembourg	-	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	-	-	0.1	-
The Netherlands	0.2	16.8	10.7	6.0	0.2	10.1	1.9	4.2	1.2
Austria	5.0	6.9	1.6	5.3	13.1	1.1	0.1	5.0	-
Portugal	8.4	17.5	16.3	0.0	10.2	10.2	0.1	43.2	0.2
Finland	0.4	4.6	2.4	2.2	1.1	3.0	0.0	4.2	0.2
Sweden	1.6	8.2	4.4	3.8	1.9	2.8	-	13.0	0.3
United Kingdom	2.7	9.0	4.7	3.5	9.0	7.4	2.2	12.1	0.2

	Permanent pasture and meadow	Permanent crops	Vineyards	I/08	I/08/a	I/08/b	I/08/c	I/08/d	I/08/e
EU-15	857.9	1 296.6	466.4	269.6	220.7	30.1	8.3	9.4	1.1
Belgium	4.7	1.5	-	0.6	0.6	0.0	-	-	-
Denmark	10.5	1.6	-	5.3	-	0.1	5.1	-	-
Germany	110.8	22.7	10.6	46.3	39.5	6.5	-	-	0.4
Greece	31.0	103.7	9.9	0.4	0.2	-	-	0.3	-
Spain	273.1	525.9	178.1	108.8	94.9	11.6	0.6	1.7	-
France	112.5	112.3	76.6	51.6	41.8	9.3	0.2	0.3	0.1
Ireland	0.5	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-
Italy	172.2	367.6	132.2	23.5	18.2	1.3	0.6	2.8	0.5
Luxembourg	0.2	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	3.2	2.0	-	0.8	0.1	-	0.6	-	-
Austria	11.7	11.9	10.1	7.7	7.3	0.4	0.1	0.0	-
Portugal	86.2	137.2	48.8	10.7	5.4	0.2	1.0	4.1	-
Finland	0.3	0.9	-	4.1	4.0	-	-	0.0	0.1
Sweden	11.0	0.3	-	5.5	5.0	0.2	-	0.3	-
United Kingdom	30.1	8.9	0.1	4.3	3.9	0.3	-	0.0	-

I/08 - Area subject to set-aside incentive schemes

I/08/a - Fallow land with no economic use - I/08/b - Areas used for the production of agricultural raw material for non-food purposes

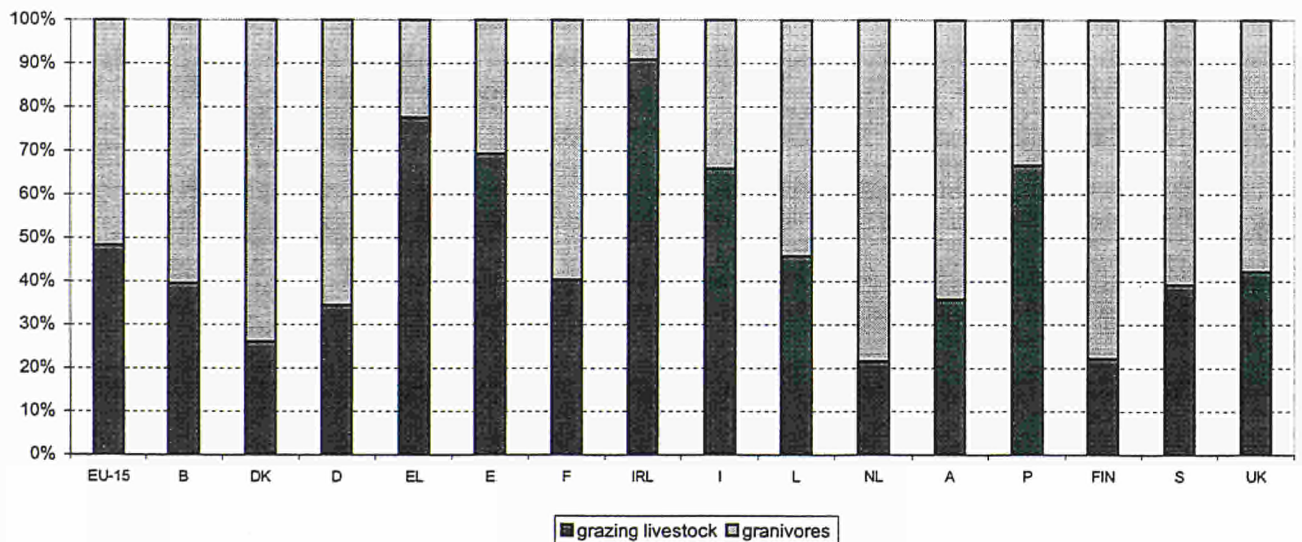
I/08/c - Areas converted into permanent pasture and meadow - I/08/d - Former agricultural areas converted into wooded area or being prepared for deforestation

I/08/e - Others

63. Mixed cropping

	Total livestock	of which :						
		Equidae	Bovine animals	Dairy cows	Sheep	Goats	Pigs	Poultry
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	367.7	47.8	103.5	22.4	81.8	59.0	162.8	293.5
Belgium	1.1	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.2
Denmark	1.7	0.3	1.2	0.1	0.2	-	1.4	0.5
Germany	19.3	2.7	10.4	3.0	1.6	-	15.7	11.2
Greece	55.9	6.6	3.2	1.9	22.8	25.4	7.0	49.9
Spain	47.0	13.4	15.1	3.0	9.4	5.0	18.9	36.2
France	25.9	2.3	7.3	2.0	4.1	1.1	5.7	21.6
Ireland	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Italy	123.8	4.7	32.8	6.5	25.2	12.2	63.1	95.9
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	0.0	0.0
The Netherlands	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.1
Austria	4.7	0.5	2.1	1.0	0.4	0.3	3.8	3.4
Portugal	84.1	16.1	28.4	4.6	16.6	14.8	45.1	73.2
Finland	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3
Sweden	1.3	0.4	0.8	0.0	0.4	-	0.7	0.4
United Kingdom	1.5	0.5	0.8	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.6
Livestock Units (1000 LSU)								
EU-15	2 769.8	71.2	947.5	195.0	265.0	47.7	1 049.8	377.7
Belgium	48.6	0.4	18.6	1.9	0.2	0.0	23.4	6.0
Denmark	87.2	0.8	21.5	1.3	0.4	-	60.8	3.7
Germany	784.4	9.1	257.1	78.2	4.1	-	471.5	42.6
Greece	124.2	6.5	14.0	5.5	56.8	18.5	8.3	19.4
Spain	285.8	16.3	93.1	8.6	78.7	8.9	75.4	12.1
France	489.8	6.1	175.5	37.7	12.5	2.8	122.8	168.7
Ireland	1.2	0.0	0.7	-	0.3	0.0	0.1	-
Italy	440.5	9.7	215.1	42.4	50.8	10.7	78.4	70.3
Luxembourg	0.8	0.0	0.3	-	-	-	0.4	-
The Netherlands	44.6	0.5	7.9	1.3	1.1	0.0	29.9	5.2
Austria	49.6	1.4	15.7	3.7	0.5	0.1	26.5	5.4
Portugal	187.5	16.5	70.5	8.6	30.1	6.6	42.4	19.6
Finland	11.8	0.2	1.8	0.4	0.5	0.0	1.7	7.5
Sweden	44.8	1.6	13.3	0.4	2.6	-	25.8	1.4
United Kingdom	166.8	1.8	42.1	5.1	26.4	0.1	82.5	13.9

Distribution of livestock units between grazing livestock and granivores



64. Mixed cropping
Labour force



	Family labour force (L/01 - L/03)				Non-family labour force (L/04 - L/06)				
	Total		of which : part-time		regularly employed (L/04)			not regularly (L/05 - L/06)	
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 AWU
EU-15	1 286.5	513.0	1 104.2	330.6	60.9	49.6	21.3	10.0	70.0
Belgium	3.2	2.2	1.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Denmark	3.8	2.7	2.1	0.9	1.2	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.3
Germany	45.4	18.3	36.6	9.5	12.2	11.1	2.0	0.9	0.9
Greece	156.7	57.3	144.7	45.2	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	7.0
Spain	210.1	77.0	176.8	43.6	11.8	10.3	2.8	1.3	19.4
France	67.2	35.5	47.4	15.6	9.3	7.6	3.7	2.0	5.9
Ireland	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Italy	521.5	192.8	455.5	126.8	6.0	4.9	2.6	1.5	25.9
Luxembourg	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	5.0	3.7	2.4	1.1	1.6	0.9	1.1	0.5	0.5
Austria	16.7	6.2	13.6	3.1	0.9	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.1
Portugal	242.6	109.3	214.4	81.1	8.3	5.5	4.5	1.7	7.2
Finland	4.9	2.4	3.7	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3
Sweden	3.0	1.5	2.3	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2
United Kingdom	6.2	4.1	3.3	1.1	7.5	5.9	3.1	1.4	2.2

Holders being a natural person

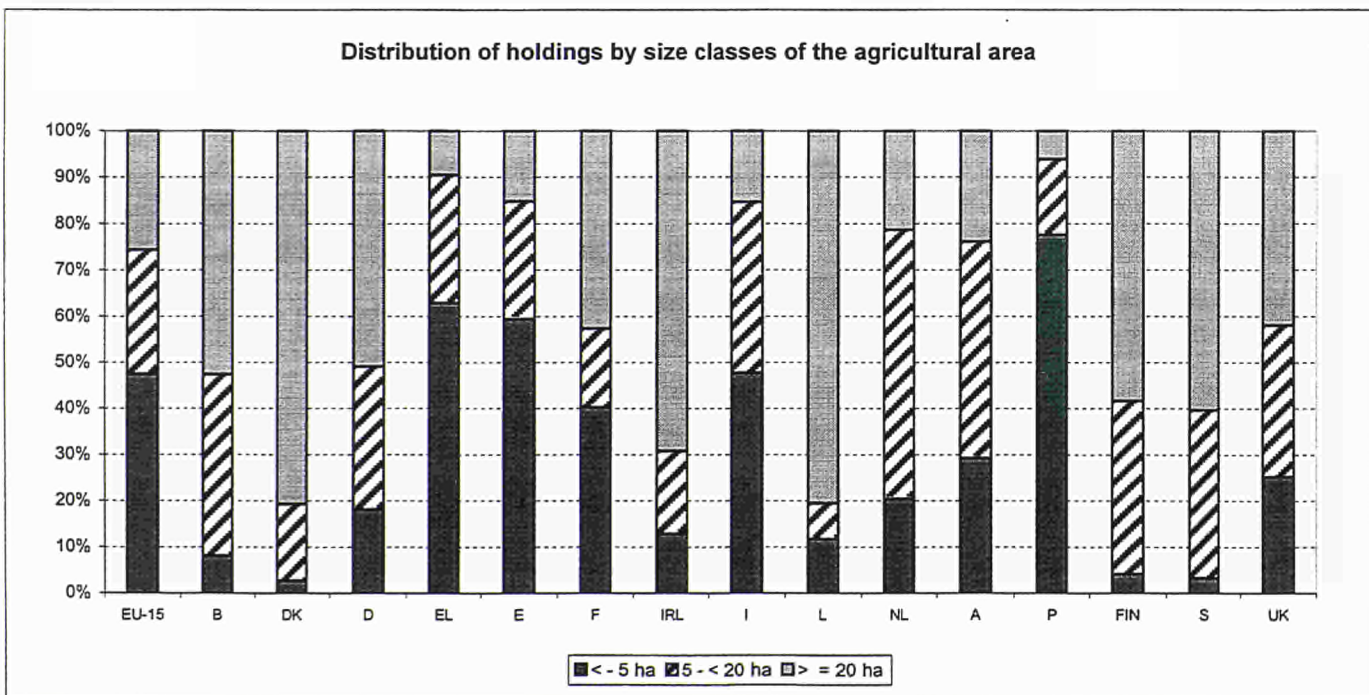
	Total		of which :						
			Full-time employed		55 years and older			female	
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	%	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%
EU-15	592.4	282.1	123.3	20.8	368.1	62.1	163.3	123.4	20.8
Belgium	1.7	1.4	1.3	75.1	0.6	34.9	0.4	0.2	9.5
Denmark	2.5	1.9	1.4	54.3	1.3	50.8	1.0	0.2	7.1
Germany	22.0	10.7	6.7	30.2	7.3	33.2	3.7	1.7	7.5
Greece	75.1	32.7	9.0	12.0	46.3	61.6	18.2	12.3	16.4
Spain	100.9	44.4	22.9	22.7	65.6	65.0	25.8	19.9	19.7
France	36.0	20.7	13.5	37.5	18.3	50.8	7.2	8.4	23.3
Ireland	0.1	0.1	0.1	85.7	0.0	28.6	0.0	:	:
Italy	245.2	106.9	43.7	17.8	158.6	64.7	65.1	60.2	24.5
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	:	:	:	:	:
The Netherlands	2.3	2.0	1.6	72.4	0.9	41.3	0.8	0.1	5.8
Austria	7.2	4.0	2.6	36.0	2.2	30.1	1.0	2.2	30.6
Portugal	93.3	52.9	17.6	18.9	64.8	69.5	38.5	17.8	19.0
Finland	1.8	1.3	0.8	44.6	0.4	22.3	0.3	0.3	14.7
Sweden	1.6	1.0	0.6	35.4	0.7	41.1	0.4	0.1	7.6
United Kingdom	2.8	2.1	1.7	60.4	1.2	44.7	0.9	0.2	6.2

Holders being also manager

	Total		Full-time employed		55 years and older	Without any other gainful activity			
						Total	Full-time employed		55 years and over
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.
EU-15	567.9	277.1	122.1	21.5	350.3	418.2	116.3	27.8	300.6
Belgium	1.7	1.4	1.3	75.1	0.6	1.5	1.3	84.6	0.5
Denmark	2.5	1.9	1.4	54.3	1.3	1.7	1.3	72.7	1.1
Germany	21.4	10.6	6.6	30.9	7.0	9.9	6.2	63.2	4.9
Greece	74.4	32.5	9.0	12.1	45.8	57.4	8.7	15.2	38.9
Spain	88.1	42.8	22.5	25.6	55.6	64.7	21.8	33.7	46.3
France	36.0	20.7	13.5	37.5	18.3	27.6	11.8	42.8	16.4
Ireland	0.1	0.1	0.1	85.7	0.0	0.1	0.0	80.0	0.0
Italy	237.9	105.0	43.2	18.2	153.4	184.7	41.7	22.6	138.7
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	-	0.0	0.0	100.0	-
The Netherlands	2.3	2.0	1.6	72.4	0.9	1.8	1.5	82.4	0.8
Austria	6.9	4.0	2.6	37.3	2.0	4.5	2.6	56.4	1.8
Portugal	91.0	52.2	17.5	19.2	63.5	61.1	17.0	27.8	49.6
Finland	1.7	1.2	0.8	46.5	0.4	0.8	0.6	67.9	0.3
Sweden	1.5	1.0	0.6	35.9	0.6	0.7	0.4	55.6	0.4
United Kingdom	2.5	2.0	1.6	64.2	1.0	1.8	1.5	82.4	0.9

65. Mixed livestock holdings by size classes of the agricultural area

	Size classes of the holding (ha AA)							Total
	< - 1 ha	1 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	19.2	72.6	26.4	25.6	15.6	16.5	17.5	193.4
Belgium	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.2	3.8
Denmark	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.9	1.8
Germany	0.4	4.0	2.9	4.6	4.1	5.1	3.1	24.2
Greece	3.2	6.4	2.5	1.7	0.7	0.5	0.3	15.3
Spain	2.9	17.7	5.5	3.4	1.6	1.2	2.5	34.8
France	1.0	13.2	3.1	2.9	2.8	4.9	7.3	35.1
Ireland	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4
Italy	3.3	8.1	4.9	4.0	1.4	1.1	1.2	23.8
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
The Netherlands	0.1	0.8	1.0	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	4.3
Austria	0.1	3.0	2.2	2.7	1.6	0.8	0.1	10.5
Portugal	8.0	18.4	3.2	2.3	0.9	0.5	0.7	33.9
Finland	-	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.0
Sweden	-	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.2
United Kingdom	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.6	3.1
Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)								
EU-15	10.4	174.5	187.9	366.2	385.7	634.6	1 956.2	3 715.5
Belgium	0.0	0.7	2.8	17.3	25.3	29.6	11.6	87.4
Denmark	-	0.2	0.8	3.0	5.5	13.8	89.5	112.8
Germany	0.2	10.3	21.0	67.9	102.5	197.9	270.8	670.7
Greece	1.4	16.1	17.6	25.2	17.4	18.4	17.8	113.9
Spain	1.6	42.7	37.1	47.1	41.2	45.7	533.5	749.0
France	0.7	31.0	21.3	42.0	68.2	193.4	586.8	943.3
Ireland	-	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.0	3.4	11.4	16.9
Italy	1.5	20.3	35.5	54.1	34.4	41.3	112.8	299.8
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.9	4.5	5.7
The Netherlands	0.1	2.2	7.5	21.4	13.2	10.7	5.9	61.0
Austria	-	8.8	15.8	40.1	39.3	27.6	8.5	140.0
Portugal	4.9	40.1	22.7	32.3	21.2	19.2	179.2	319.5
Finland	-	0.2	1.0	3.3	4.3	8.7	14.9	32.3
Sweden	-	0.1	0.9	4.8	4.6	9.1	36.5	55.8
United Kingdom	0.1	1.7	3.7	7.0	7.2	15.0	72.6	107.3

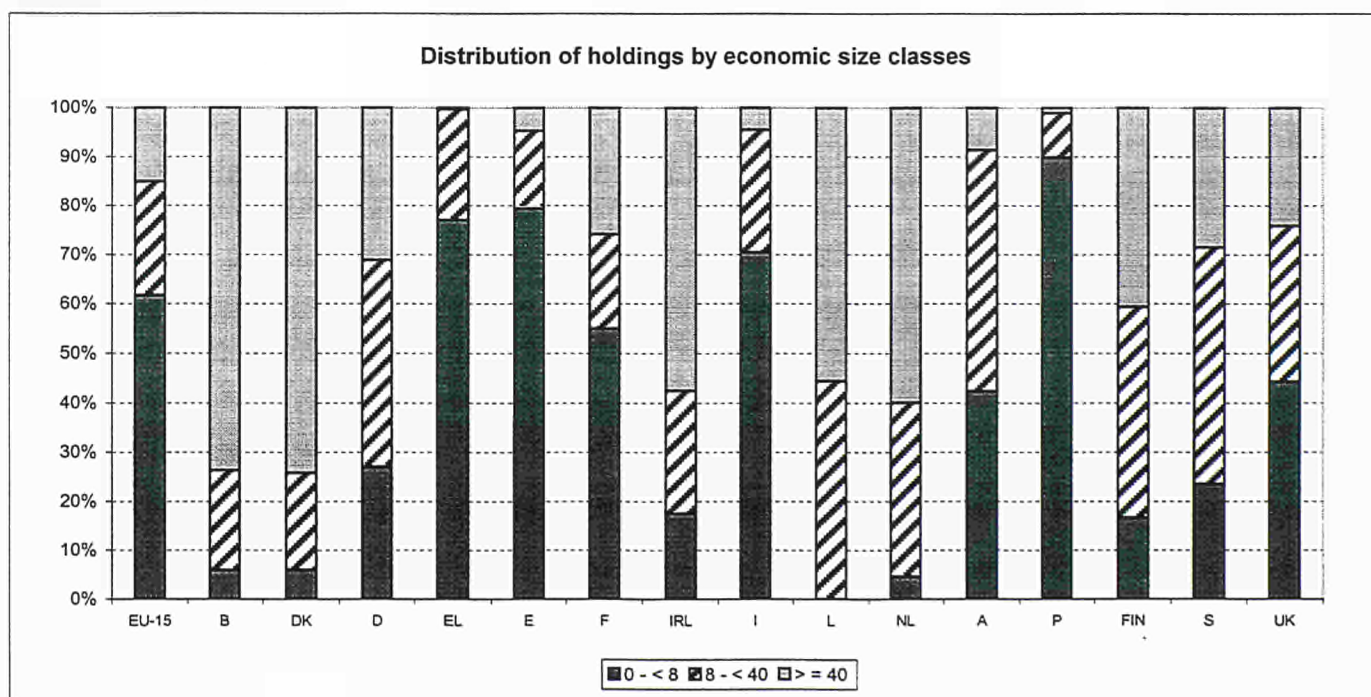


66. Mixed livestock holdings by economic size classes



	Size classes of the holding (ESU)							Total
	0 < - 2	2 < - 4	4 < - 8	8 < - 16	16 < - 40	40 < - 100	> = 100	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	63.2	31.9	24.4	19.6	25.1	22.6	6.6	193.4
Belgium	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.8	1.0	3.8
Denmark	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.8	1.8
Germany	2.7	2.1	1.8	3.1	7.0	6.9	0.7	24.2
Greece	5.7	3.0	3.0	2.5	0.9	0.1	-	15.3
Spain	16.8	7.1	3.7	2.5	3.0	1.2	0.4	34.8
France	13.7	3.5	2.1	2.0	4.7	7.7	1.4	35.1
Ireland	0.0	-	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4
Italy	8.5	3.6	4.8	3.6	2.3	0.8	0.3	23.8
Luxembourg	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
The Netherlands	-	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.0	1.4	1.2	4.3
Austria	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.9	3.3	0.9	0.0	10.5
Portugal	13.6	10.5	6.4	2.4	0.7	0.3	0.1	33.9
Finland	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	1.0
Sweden	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.2
United Kingdom	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	3.1

	Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)							
EU-15	151.7	151.5	224.5	378.2	782.2	1 273.4	754.0	3 715.5
Belgium	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.0	7.8	40.7	37.3	87.4
Denmark	-	0.1	0.6	1.3	4.9	23.3	82.6	112.8
Germany	6.2	9.0	14.0	37.1	172.1	317.9	114.3	670.7
Greece	7.6	12.6	26.4	43.0	23.5	0.7	-	113.9
Spain	47.2	36.8	41.6	103.8	160.2	189.1	170.3	749.0
France	34.1	24.2	32.2	49.4	175.8	480.8	146.8	943.3
Ireland	0.2	-	1.3	0.7	1.1	4.7	8.1	16.9
Italy	21.5	23.9	43.7	58.7	77.0	43.2	31.8	299.8
Luxembourg	-	-	-	0.2	1.4	2.7	1.0	5.7
The Netherlands	-	0.0	0.4	2.2	8.3	19.6	30.4	61.0
Austria	5.6	5.8	10.6	20.8	66.7	29.8	0.4	140.0
Portugal	25.4	34.9	46.1	46.5	46.5	66.8	53.3	319.5
Finland	0.1	0.5	0.9	1.1	7.6	13.7	8.6	32.3
Sweden	0.3	1.0	2.2	5.4	12.3	14.9	19.8	55.8
United Kingdom	3.5	2.5	4.2	6.9	17.2	25.9	47.2	107.3



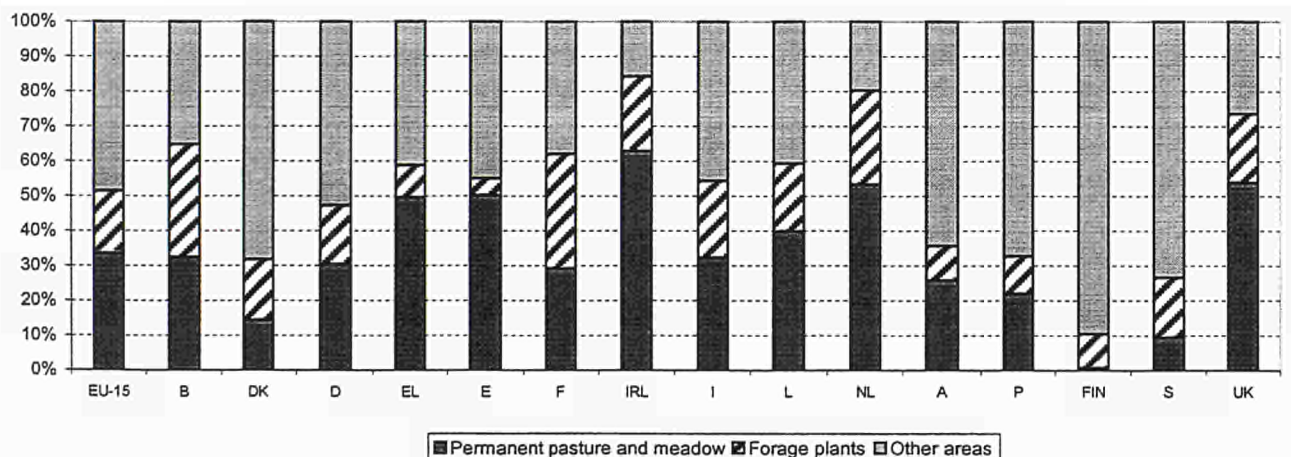
67. Mixed livestock holdings Number of holdings (1000 holdings)

	Arable land				Other areas			Area subject to set-aside incentive schemes
	Cereals	Forage plants	Other	Total	Permanent pasture and meadow	Permanent crops	Wooded areas	
EU-15	136.9	109.4	167.7	168.7	143.8	91.6	99.2	18.5
Belgium	2.2	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.1
Denmark	1.8	1.3	1.9	1.8	1.6	0.0	0.5	1.2
Germany	21.8	16.9	17.5	22.6	23.2	2.2	14.2	5.6
Greece	10.3	8.5	12.0	14.0	8.7	11.0	0.8	0.1
Spain	22.5	13.3	47.5	32.2	29.0	20.6	19.8	1.7
France	21.6	19.0	15.9	24.9	32.2	7.2	18.0	5.8
Ireland	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.0
Italy	15.8	13.5	8.8	19.8	14.8	17.6	10.3	0.9
Luxembourg	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.0
The Netherlands	0.6	2.9	1.6	3.2	3.9	0.2	0.4	0.5
Austria	9.1	6.8	9.5	9.5	10.1	2.1	9.4	1.4
Portugal	28.3	20.3	45.2	33.0	12.6	30.3	23.2	0.3
Finland	0.9	0.9	1.7	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.4
Sweden	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.0	0.9	0.3
United Kingdom	0.8	1.3	1.0	1.6	2.8	0.2	0.7	0.2

Area (1000 ha)

	Arable land				Other areas			Area subject to set-aside incentive schemes
	Cereals	Forage plants	Other	Total	Permanent pasture and meadow	Permanent crops	Total	
EU-15	970.6	798.3	334.9	2 088.4	1 501.7	101.1	2 389.9	82.6
Belgium	13.5	29.1	15.5	58.1	29.2	0.1	31.8	0.2
Denmark	60.4	20.6	14.6	95.6	17.0	0.1	22.8	6.9
Germany	280.6	123.6	42.2	430.7	221.9	1.9	300.4	18.5
Greece	26.2	11.2	6.8	44.2	59.8	9.3	76.6	0.1
Spain	119.5	47.3	66.6	233.4	484.9	30.3	732.6	18.8
France	235.2	345.6	45.5	626.3	305.4	8.6	422.8	18.2
Ireland	1.4	3.9	0.3	5.6	11.3	0.0	12.3	0.1
Italy	65.8	83.0	8.5	157.3	121.4	19.8	218.3	2.4
Luxembourg	1.8	1.2	0.3	3.3	2.4	-	2.8	0.2
The Netherlands	2.6	17.5	6.2	26.4	34.5	0.2	38.4	4.8
Austria	54.9	20.1	10.9	85.9	52.1	1.5	115.9	2.0
Portugal	51.5	43.9	103.6	199.0	89.5	28.6	208.9	6.2
Finland	17.5	10.3	3.7	31.5	0.8	0.1	73.2	1.6
Sweden	21.1	19.0	5.2	45.3	10.5	0.0	65.2	1.7
United Kingdom	18.7	22.4	4.6	45.7	61.2	0.5	67.7	1.1

Share of permanent pasture and meadow and forage plants in the total area

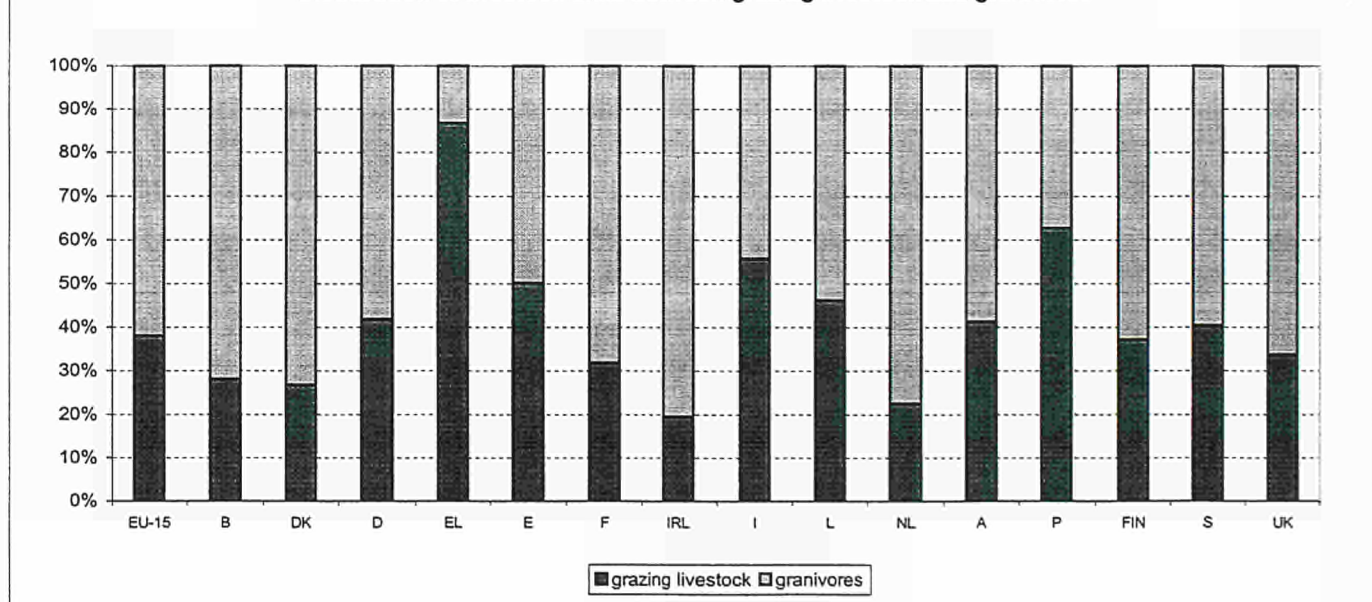


68. Mixed livestock holdings



	Total livestock	of which :						
		Equidae	Bovine animals	Dairy cows	Sheep	Goats	Pigs	Poultry
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	191.3	35.7	128.3	69.1	55.9	30.9	116.1	134.7
Belgium	3.8	0.3	3.6	2.3	0.2	0.1	3.3	0.6
Denmark	1.8	0.2	1.5	1.1	0.1	-	1.8	0.3
Germany	24.1	3.5	20.9	15.4	1.6	-	21.5	11.8
Greece	15.2	3.6	2.2	1.3	10.6	10.1	4.0	13.2
Spain	34.6	9.6	24.3	12.0	11.2	4.6	19.9	28.8
France	34.2	4.0	21.7	10.3	8.9	2.4	11.5	25.4
Ireland	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.1
Italy	23.3	2.5	14.0	7.1	9.1	3.4	13.2	14.4
Luxembourg	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1
The Netherlands	4.3	1.1	3.4	2.1	0.7	0.2	3.8	0.6
Austria	10.5	0.9	9.3	6.8	0.9	0.8	10.1	7.6
Portugal	33.7	8.5	23.2	9.4	10.4	8.9	23.4	29.4
Finland	1.0	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.3
Sweden	1.2	0.4	1.1	0.3	0.2	-	1.0	0.3
United Kingdom	3.0	0.9	2.1	0.4	1.6	0.5	1.7	2.0
Livestock units (1000 LSU)								
EU-15	9 223.3	68.4	2 974.7	1 047.5	385.9	74.7	4 326.5	1 383.9
Belgium	670.8	0.6	186.9	61.9	0.7	0.0	430.4	52.1
Denmark	362.5	0.7	96.3	48.9	0.2	-	254.0	11.4
Germany	1 698.4	10.4	695.0	281.1	4.7	-	925.2	63.1
Greece	149.5	4.2	25.0	10.2	64.2	35.9	12.8	7.0
Spain	927.5	14.6	307.9	55.8	125.1	17.1	415.9	45.5
France	2 756.7	9.0	823.0	284.8	39.1	4.7	1 005.9	870.1
Ireland	152.0	0.2	27.1	10.2	2.3	0.0	106.8	15.5
Italy	631.6	7.7	266.8	109.8	69.2	7.6	214.6	64.7
Luxembourg	12.7	0.1	5.8	1.3	-	-	6.6	0.3
The Netherlands	709.4	3.5	150.7	62.3	5.0	0.7	467.6	81.7
Austria	288.3	2.2	115.3	46.7	1.3	0.2	148.7	20.6
Portugal	261.6	9.6	113.5	31.4	32.3	8.0	70.6	26.6
Finland	40.2	0.8	13.4	4.0	0.7	0.1	21.7	3.5
Sweden	92.1	1.4	34.2	8.8	1.5	-	51.8	3.1
United Kingdom	466.0	3.3	113.8	30.2	39.7	0.4	194.0	114.7

Distribution of livestock units between grazing livestock and granivores



69. Mixed livestock holdings Labour force

	Family labour force (L/01 - L/03)				Non-family labour force (L/04 - L/06)				
					regularly employed (L/04)				not regularly
	Total		of which : part-time		Total		of which : part-time		(L/05 - L/06)
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 AWU
EU-15	443.1	233.7	325.7	116.3	22.5	18.9	6.8	3.2	8.0
Belgium	7.3	5.7	2.9	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Denmark	3.3	2.8	1.2	0.7	1.5	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Germany	54.9	28.2	38.5	11.8	4.2	3.6	1.0	0.4	0.3
Greece	32.5	17.0	25.2	9.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.5
Spain	79.4	46.1	54.0	20.7	3.8	3.5	0.6	0.3	2.2
France	66.8	37.2	44.8	15.2	2.9	2.2	1.4	0.7	1.0
Ireland	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1
Italy	55.0	27.5	41.9	14.5	1.2	1.2	0.2	0.1	1.8
Luxembourg	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	-	-
The Netherlands	9.4	6.9	4.8	2.3	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.1
Austria	28.6	9.7	24.1	5.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Portugal	94.5	45.5	81.6	32.6	3.5	2.8	1.2	0.6	1.4
Finland	2.5	1.7	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1
Sweden	2.1	1.2	1.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.1
United Kingdom	5.7	3.5	3.3	1.1	2.5	2.0	0.8	0.3	0.3

Holders being a natural person

	Total		of which :						
			Full-time employed		55 years and older			female	
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	%	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%
EU-15	191.3	121.9	77.3	40.4	98.7	51.6	56.6	39.5	20.7
Belgium	3.8	3.5	3.3	87.8	1.1	28.0	0.9	0.3	7.7
Denmark	2.0	1.9	1.6	80.2	0.9	42.6	0.8	0.1	5.0
Germany	23.8	15.7	12.2	51.0	7.8	32.6	5.0	1.8	7.6
Greece	15.3	9.4	5.3	34.8	9.9	65.0	5.6	3.0	19.4
Spain	34.1	22.8	15.1	44.3	20.8	60.9	11.9	11.9	35.0
France	34.9	20.5	14.3	41.0	16.2	46.3	6.2	8.2	23.4
Ireland	0.4	0.4	0.3	77.5	0.1	35.0	0.1	0.0	2.5
Italy	23.8	14.4	8.6	36.1	12.9	54.1	7.7	4.1	17.3
Luxembourg	0.1	0.1	0.1	70.0	0.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	10.0
The Netherlands	4.3	3.7	2.9	68.0	2.2	50.2	1.8	0.3	7.0
Austria	10.5	5.7	3.5	33.5	3.1	29.6	1.1	3.0	28.7
Portugal	33.7	20.5	7.4	21.9	22.0	65.2	14.0	6.2	18.5
Finland	0.9	0.8	0.7	79.3	0.2	25.0	0.2	0.2	17.4
Sweden	1.1	0.8	0.5	48.6	0.5	44.9	0.4	0.1	6.5
United Kingdom	2.7	1.9	1.4	53.7	1.2	44.8	0.9	0.4	14.2

Holders being also manager

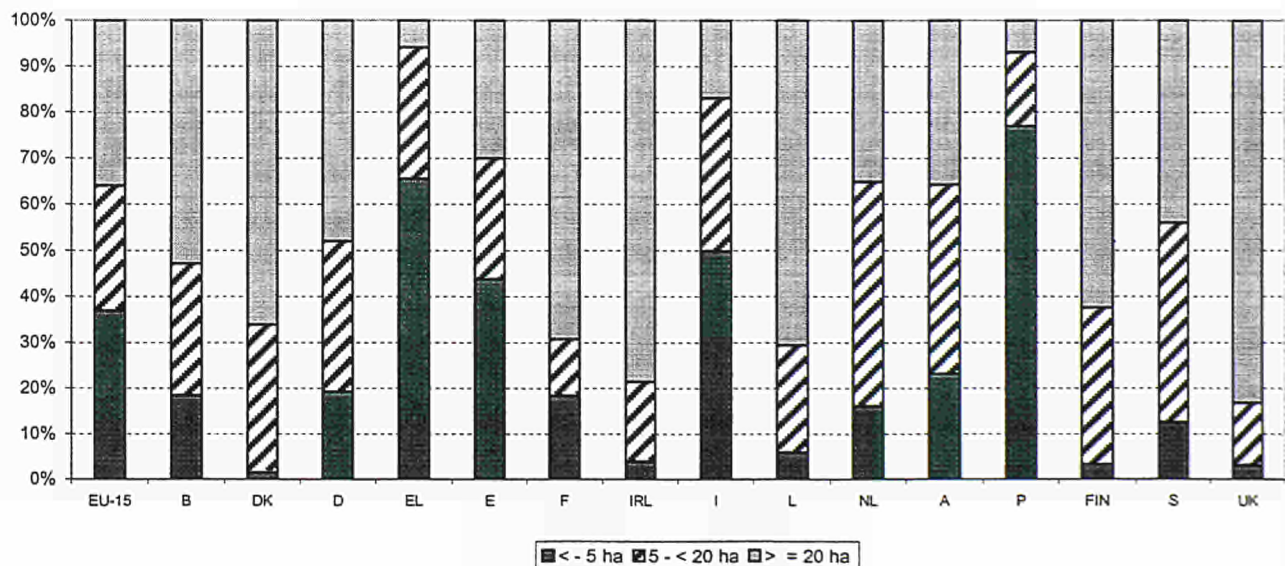
	Total		Full-time employed		55 years and older	Without any other gainful activity			
						Total	Full-time employed		55 years and over
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.
EU-15	182.5	118.9	75.9	41.6	92.9	140.5	72.5	51.6	82.4
Belgium	3.8	3.5	3.3	87.6	1.1	3.6	3.3	92.5	1.0
Denmark	2.0	1.9	1.6	80.2	0.9	1.7	1.5	88.5	0.8
Germany	23.1	15.4	12.0	51.9	7.3	14.8	11.4	77.3	5.9
Greece	15.1	9.3	5.3	35.1	9.8	12.8	5.2	40.5	9.0
Spain	29.1	21.1	14.1	48.4	17.1	25.7	13.6	52.8	16.2
France	34.9	20.5	14.3	41.1	16.2	27.3	13.3	48.5	14.6
Ireland	0.4	0.3	0.3	78.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	96.3	0.1
Italy	23.3	14.1	8.5	36.4	12.6	18.5	8.3	45.1	12.0
Luxembourg	0.1	0.1	0.1	77.8	0.0	0.1	0.1	85.7	0.0
The Netherlands	4.3	3.7	2.9	68.0	2.2	3.3	2.6	79.4	1.8
Austria	9.6	5.6	3.5	36.4	2.5	6.6	3.5	52.9	2.2
Portugal	32.7	20.1	7.4	22.6	21.4	23.1	7.2	31.2	17.4
Finland	0.9	0.8	0.7	79.8	0.2	0.6	0.5	88.5	0.2
Sweden	1.0	0.8	0.5	49.0	0.5	0.5	0.4	69.8	0.3
United Kingdom	2.3	1.7	1.4	59.7	1.0	1.6	1.3	82.5	0.8

70. Various crops and livestock combined by size classes of the agricultural area



	Size classes of the holding (ha AA)							Total
	< - 1 ha	1 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	39.6	141.8	66.7	66.5	39.4	50.5	87.2	491.7
Belgium	0.4	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.6	1.7	8.2
Denmark	-	0.2	1.5	2.3	1.6	2.0	4.0	11.6
Germany	0.3	16.4	12.2	16.3	9.5	13.8	18.4	86.8
Greece	11.1	19.4	8.1	5.2	1.4	0.9	0.4	46.5
Spain	2.5	22.2	8.3	6.5	3.8	4.8	8.4	56.5
France	5.2	8.2	3.4	5.6	6.2	11.8	32.2	72.6
Ireland	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.4	3.6
Italy	10.6	37.5	17.6	14.5	6.5	4.9	5.0	96.4
Luxembourg	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
The Netherlands	0.0	0.8	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.5	4.9
Austria	0.1	3.9	3.0	4.1	2.4	2.8	1.0	17.2
Portugal	9.4	29.4	5.2	2.9	1.0	0.9	1.7	50.3
Finland	-	0.2	0.6	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.1	5.8
Sweden	0.0	2.1	3.8	3.6	2.3	2.2	3.0	16.9
United Kingdom	0.1	0.4	0.7	1.2	1.2	2.2	8.3	14.0
Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)								
EU-15	19.4	359.6	475.5	948.4	964.4	1 969.1	11 756.3	16 492.6
Belgium	0.1	3.4	7.3	20.2	26.9	62.5	133.5	254.0
Denmark	-	0.7	11.2	32.8	40.0	77.2	414.6	576.4
Germany	0.2	46.8	88.9	237.2	235.1	539.5	3 121.2	4 268.0
Greece	4.7	51.2	56.6	72.9	34.2	31.5	36.9	288.0
Spain	1.6	55.7	58.5	88.3	92.4	185.6	1 585.8	2 067.9
France	1.2	18.9	25.1	81.5	153.3	464.8	3 537.5	4 282.4
Ireland	-	0.5	1.5	6.8	13.3	35.5	138.5	196.0
Italy	5.8	95.4	124.2	200.0	157.3	185.6	512.8	1 281.2
Luxembourg	-	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.2	2.7	11.3	16.4
The Netherlands	0.0	2.6	8.7	16.9	15.7	24.0	40.0	107.9
Austria	0.0	11.4	21.9	61.4	58.7	106.3	68.6	328.2
Portugal	5.6	63.8	35.9	39.1	23.2	33.0	469.6	670.3
Finland	-	0.7	4.7	20.9	28.2	52.3	84.8	191.6
Sweden	0.0	7.3	25.9	50.9	55.5	83.0	315.3	537.9
United Kingdom	0.0	1.2	5.0	18.6	29.3	85.8	1 286.4	1 426.2

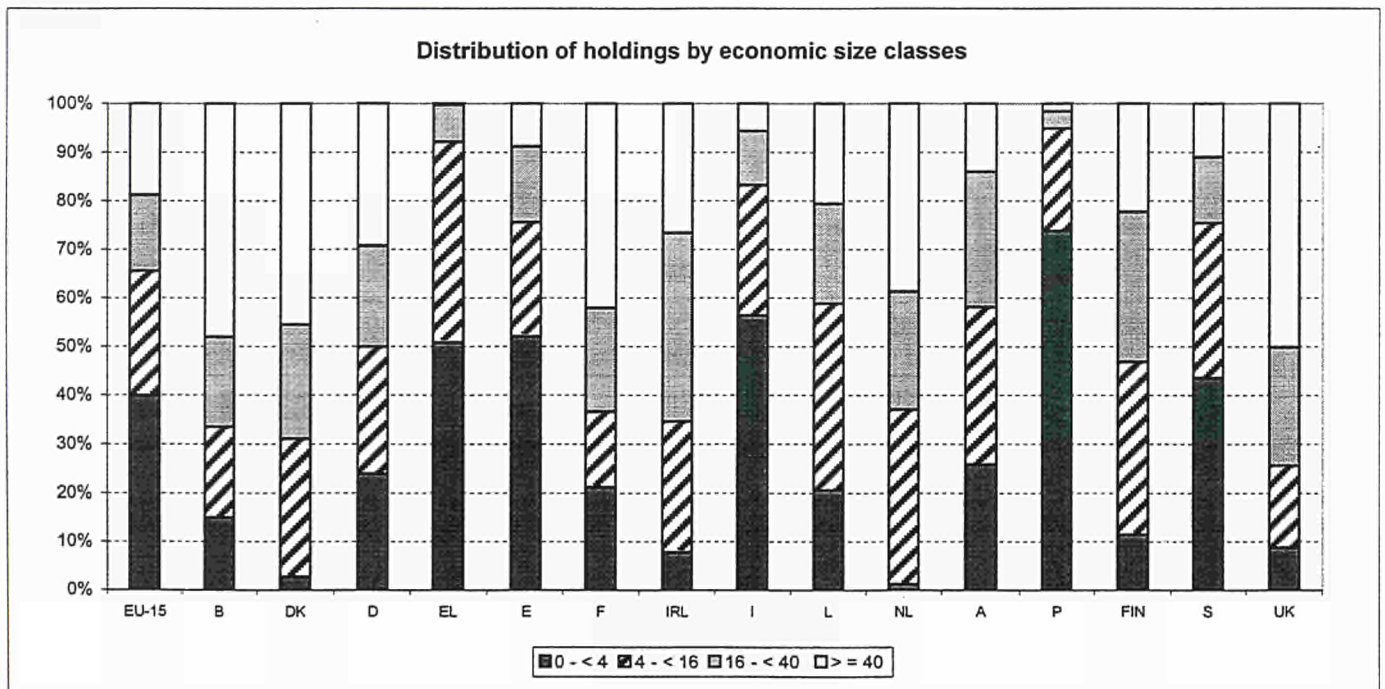
Distribution of holdings by size classes of the agricultural area



71. Various crops and livestock combined by economic size classes

	Size classes of the holding (ESU)							Total
	0 < - 2	2 - < 4	4 - < 8	8 - < 16	16 - < 40	40 - < 100	> = 100	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)							
EU-15	130.9	65.4	64.1	61.9	77.4	69.1	23.1	491.7
Belgium	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.5	2.7	1.3	8.2
Denmark	-	0.3	1.4	1.9	2.7	2.9	2.4	11.6
Germany	11.3	9.5	11.2	11.4	18.1	20.3	5.2	86.8
Greece	15.3	8.4	9.5	9.7	3.5	0.1	-	46.5
Spain	20.3	9.1	7.0	6.4	8.8	4.0	1.0	56.5
France	10.8	4.5	4.6	6.7	15.5	24.0	6.5	72.6
Ireland	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.4	0.8	0.2	3.6
Italy	40.1	14.2	14.0	11.9	10.7	4.1	1.4	96.4
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.4
The Netherlands	-	0.1	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.0	0.9	4.9
Austria	2.6	1.8	2.3	3.3	4.8	2.4	0.1	17.2
Portugal	23.5	13.7	7.6	3.0	1.7	0.6	0.2	50.3
Finland	0.2	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.1	5.8
Sweden	5.1	2.3	3.0	2.4	2.3	1.4	0.4	16.9
United Kingdom	0.8	0.4	0.9	1.5	3.4	3.7	3.4	14.0

	Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)							
EU-15	332.5	367.1	661.1	1 167.6	2 943.1	5 427.8	5 593.5	16 492.6
Belgium	0.6	1.9	4.5	8.1	30.8	106.6	101.4	254.0
Denmark	-	1.9	11.2	29.1	74.3	156.1	303.8	576.4
Germany	30.5	53.8	108.8	190.6	534.7	1 224.2	2 123.8	4 268.0
Greece	16.7	28.9	56.8	107.6	71.7	6.3	-	288.0
Spain	59.1	63.5	106.7	177.8	500.7	613.2	546.8	2 067.9
France	20.9	29.5	65.1	164.0	692.8	2 144.4	1 165.7	4 282.4
Ireland	1.1	1.0	4.1	17.2	63.2	78.1	31.2	196.0
Italy	94.1	94.1	140.6	212.8	332.2	232.3	175.2	1 281.2
Luxembourg	0.1	0.4	1.1	2.4	4.0	5.8	2.4	16.4
The Netherlands	-	0.2	3.5	7.9	17.4	27.1	51.8	107.9
Austria	8.2	9.4	19.6	45.4	127.9	109.0	8.4	328.2
Portugal	49.7	51.2	59.5	62.8	129.0	147.8	170.3	670.3
Finland	1.1	4.0	11.5	24.8	63.1	72.9	14.3	191.6
Sweden	34.8	23.0	53.8	74.5	121.9	134.3	95.7	537.9
United Kingdom	15.6	4.4	14.4	42.6	179.0	369.9	800.4	1 426.2



72. Various crops and livestock combined



Number of holdings (1000 holdings)

	Total	Arable land	Cereals	Common wheat and spelt	Durum wheat	Barley	Oats	Grain Maize	Rice
EU-15	491.7	442.9	365.9	189.6	27.7	208.0	115.0	141.4	1.3
Belgium	8.2	8.0	6.9	6.2	-	3.3	0.8	0.7	-
Denmark	11.6	11.6	11.1	7.7	-	10.5	2.0	-	-
Germany	86.8	85.8	81.9	57.9	0.5	66.8	49.3	14.3	-
Greece	46.5	36.3	25.4	7.9	6.7	9.5	5.4	11.8	0.4
Spain	56.5	51.0	39.2	12.5	2.4	16.4	8.0	19.6	0.2
France	72.6	64.4	60.4	49.5	1.2	37.0	10.1	29.2	0.0
Ireland	3.6	3.6	3.3	1.0	-	3.0	0.6	-	-
Italy	96.4	76.7	56.1	20.4	16.6	25.0	14.7	25.9	0.3
Luxembourg	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	-	0.3	0.2	0.0	-
The Netherlands	4.9	4.7	2.1	1.3	-	0.9	0.1	0.3	-
Austria	17.2	16.9	16.2	9.8	0.2	12.7	5.9	8.6	-
Portugal	50.3	47.2	35.8	3.8	0.2	0.9	4.5	31.1	0.4
Finland	5.8	5.8	5.7	1.1	-	4.7	4.7	-	-
Sweden	16.9	16.8	9.7	3.6	-	7.0	6.3	-	-
United Kingdom	14.0	13.7	11.9	6.9	-	10.1	2.6	-	-

	Dried vegetables	Root crops	Potatoes	Sugar-beet	Industrial plants	Fresh vegetables	Flowers, ornamental plants	Forage plants	Other crops
EU-15	56.9	161.1	122.7	37.0	77.8	45.8	0.8	249.4	4.3
Belgium	0.2	6.4	4.0	4.6	1.6	1.3	0.0	6.1	0.1
Denmark	2.5	3.1	0.7	1.6	3.5	0.1	-	5.0	1.1
Germany	5.1	40.5	28.7	12.7	20.5	2.4	0.1	42.0	0.6
Greece	3.3	6.7	5.8	0.9	7.0	3.4	0.0	16.9	0.3
Spain	6.9	27.0	25.6	1.8	3.5	16.9	0.1	16.0	0.0
France	9.8	14.8	4.9	6.4	24.7	4.4	0.1	49.0	0.8
Ireland	0.1	2.0	0.8	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	2.3	-
Italy	3.2	11.6	9.8	1.6	5.1	11.2	0.1	48.1	0.0
Luxembourg	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.2	-
The Netherlands	0.1	2.6	1.8	2.0	0.0	0.8	0.2	3.3	0.3
Austria	5.0	7.2	5.2	2.1	7.1	1.1	0.0	8.6	0.0
Portugal	18.3	29.1	28.2	0.0	0.4	2.6	0.1	25.1	0.6
Finland	0.3	2.7	2.5	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.0	4.0	0.2
Sweden	0.9	2.7	2.0	1.0	0.9	0.2	-	12.8	0.1
United Kingdom	1.1	4.7	2.6	0.6	2.6	0.7	0.1	9.9	0.1

	Permanent pasture and meadow	Permanent crops	Vineyards	I/08	I/08/a	I/08/b	I/08/c	I/08/d	I/08/e
EU-15	327.3	162.2	89.8	117.7	95.1	22.5	7.9	0.9	1.6
Belgium	7.0	0.1	-	1.4	1.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Denmark	8.2	0.1	-	6.5	-	1.2	5.6	-	-
Germany	75.3	4.7	1.1	34.5	29.3	6.5	-	-	0.4
Greece	17.1	26.2	10.1	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	-
Spain	35.6	24.7	7.7	8.4	8.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1
France	59.6	12.0	8.9	38.4	31.8	12.7	0.4	0.1	0.3
Ireland	3.3	0.0	-	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1
Italy	63.7	52.3	31.3	6.1	4.2	0.2	1.0	0.1	0.8
Luxembourg	0.3	0.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	-	-
The Netherlands	3.6	0.4	-	0.7	0.1	-	0.6	-	-
Austria	15.8	2.4	1.3	6.5	6.0	0.6	0.1	0.2	-
Portugal	16.4	38.5	29.4	0.9	0.7	0.0	0.1	0.1	-
Finland	0.5	0.1	-	3.2	3.1	0.0	-	0.1	0.0
Sweden	8.1	0.0	-	4.1	3.9	0.2	-	0.1	-
United Kingdom	12.7	0.7	0.0	5.9	5.6	0.4	-	0.1	0.0

I/08 - Area subject to set-aside incentive schemes

I/08/a - Fallow land with no economic use - I/08/b - Areas used for the production of agricultural raw material for non-food purposes

I/08/c - Areas converted into permanent pasture and meadow - I/08/d - Former agricultural areas converted into wooded area or being prepared for deforestation

I/08/e - Others

73. Various crops and livestock combined

Area (1000 ha)

	Total area	Arable land	Cereals	Common wheat and spelt	Durum wheat	Barley	Oats	Grain Maize	Rice
EU-15	19 294.0	11 426.3	6 480.5	2 377.2	186.3	2 101.8	597.0	721.3	15.0
Belgium	258.7	191.0	85.6	64.0	-	15.0	1.1	3.7	-
Denmark	624.0	508.1	368.9	172.4	-	168.3	10.7	-	-
Germany	4 370.1	3 079.5	2 013.2	665.6	1.8	680.2	248.2	134.9	-
Greece	301.3	145.5	102.0	22.4	27.0	17.5	9.7	20.5	1.2
Spain	2 558.9	1 198.7	692.3	131.0	28.4	340.6	104.7	46.3	3.1
France	4 504.4	3 059.0	1 594.3	856.2	12.9	313.1	30.8	327.0	0.1
Ireland	208.6	115.4	69.5	16.8	-	48.0	4.2	-	-
Italy	1 678.4	785.5	390.9	51.1	113.5	67.2	38.3	107.4	7.8
Luxembourg	18.0	9.9	5.9	1.8	-	2.5	0.6	0.2	-
The Netherlands	130.1	81.1	17.0	9.8	-	4.0	0.2	1.6	-
Austria	419.1	266.9	176.6	42.1	0.7	48.8	10.2	52.3	-
Portugal	828.8	413.9	116.7	33.8	2.1	5.3	23.2	27.6	2.9
Finland	497.8	189.6	124.0	12.3	-	70.0	39.0	-	-
Sweden	1 400.0	472.0	218.7	55.1	-	85.5	53.5	-	-
United Kingdom	1 495.7	910.5	504.9	243.0	-	235.8	22.6	-	-

	Dried vegetables	Root crops	Potatoes	Sugar-beet	Industrial plants	Fresh vegetables	Flowers, ornamental plants	Forage plants	Other crops
EU-15	225.0	455.9	172.2	244.4	892.4	63.4	0.6	2 487.1	30.8
Belgium	1.0	48.8	15.9	31.1	8.5	5.8	0.0	37.9	0.6
Denmark	21.5	26.9	8.8	14.5	31.1	0.8	-	45.9	12.9
Germany	45.5	157.7	64.5	86.7	324.7	5.5	0.1	516.3	8.3
Greece	1.5	3.0	1.9	1.1	9.8	1.4	-	21.5	0.1
Spain	35.8	12.8	6.5	5.1	49.2	5.5	0.0	119.9	0.1
France	74.5	62.7	11.3	40.9	326.2	23.9	0.0	839.3	2.8
Ireland	0.4	13.7	1.9	9.7	0.9	0.6	0.0	27.3	-
Italy	3.5	13.7	2.7	10.3	35.4	7.4	0.0	307.8	0.2
Luxembourg	0.2	0.4	0.4	-	0.8	-	-	2.5	-
The Netherlands	0.4	28.5	18.0	10.4	0.2	4.4	0.4	25.7	1.6
Austria	12.7	15.4	7.3	7.9	23.7	0.6	-	24.7	0.0
Portugal	4.9	8.9	7.4	0.0	6.8	1.8	0.0	69.3	0.1
Finland	1.5	8.2	3.4	4.8	7.6	0.6	-	31.3	1.2
Sweden	6.7	18.1	6.6	11.5	8.4	0.4	-	169.1	1.4
United Kingdom	14.8	37.1	15.6	10.4	59.1	4.7	0.1	248.7	1.5

	Permanent pasture and meadow	Permanent crops	Vineyards	I/08	I/08/a	I/08/b	I/08/c	I/08/d	I/08/e
EU-15	4 549.7	279.5	66.7	730.8	573.3	89.2	56.0	9.6	2.8
Belgium	62.7	0.3	-	3.1	2.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Denmark	67.9	0.4	-	35.7	-	3.7	32.0	-	-
Germany	961.6	4.2	0.8	257.9	221.1	35.4	-	-	1.4
Greece	104.8	36.7	3.2	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	-
Spain	774.0	94.7	16.9	131.6	115.7	7.1	7.5	0.9	0.4
France	1 199.2	20.1	10.8	166.2	124.9	37.0	3.7	0.2	0.4
Ireland	80.4	0.2	-	3.8	2.5	0.2	0.9	0.1	0.1
Italy	430.0	62.1	19.4	19.2	14.1	0.5	3.5	0.9	0.3
Luxembourg	6.5	0.0	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	-
The Netherlands	25.9	1.0	-	6.0	0.2	-	5.7	-	-
Austria	58.2	2.2	1.0	14.1	12.7	1.2	0.1	0.1	-
Portugal	196.8	56.0	14.6	13.5	5.4	0.0	2.5	5.6	-
Finland	1.9	0.1	-	15.0	14.8	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
Sweden	65.9	0.1	-	27.0	24.8	0.8	-	1.4	-
United Kingdom	514.2	1.5	0.0	37.0	33.9	2.8	-	0.3	0.1

I/08 - Area subject to set-aside incentive schemes

I/08/a - Fallow land with no economic use - I/08/b - Areas used for the production of agricultural raw material for non-food purposes

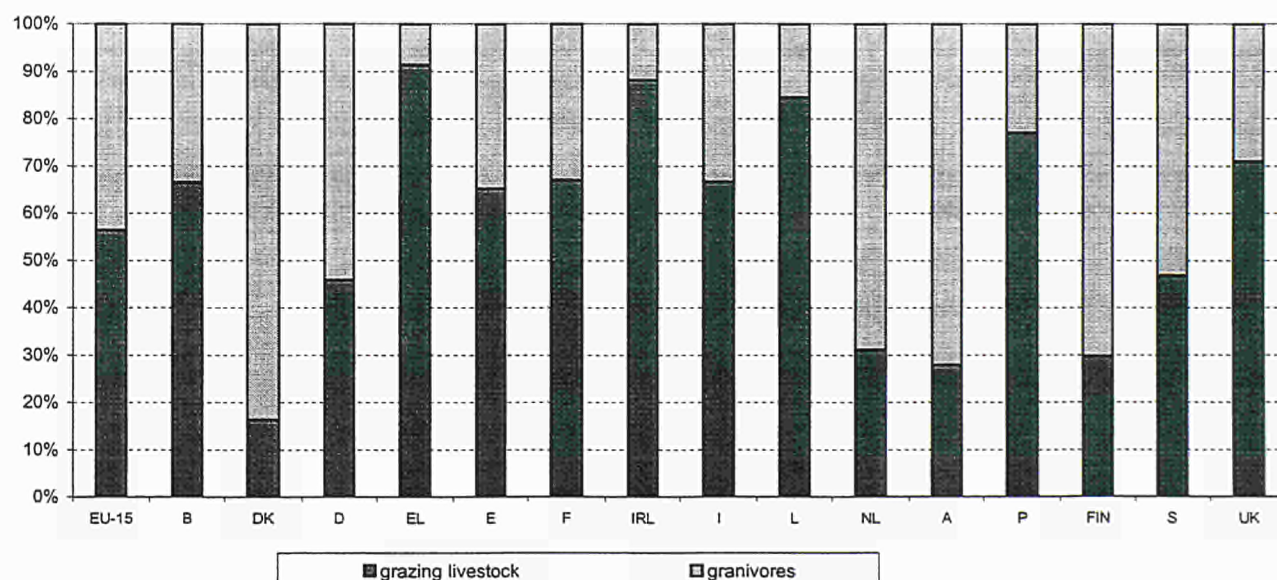
I/08/c - Areas converted into permanent pasture and meadow - I/08/d - Former agricultural areas converted into wooded area or being prepared for deforestation

I/08/e - Others

74. Various crops and livestock combined

	Total livestock	of which :						
		Equidae	Bovine animals	Dairy cows	Sheep	Goats	Pigs	Poultry
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	451.7	68.4	263.2	121.4	109.1	53.8	171.3	232.3
Belgium	7.8	0.8	6.7	2.8	0.5	0.1	1.4	1.2
Denmark	11.4	1.7	6.0	1.5	0.7	-	6.8	1.6
Germany	80.1	12.8	51.1	29.2	5.8	-	50.2	32.4
Greece	44.0	6.6	8.5	6.1	25.0	21.6	5.5	32.2
Spain	55.1	11.4	29.4	10.7	17.5	6.5	21.1	34.5
France	70.4	6.8	50.4	26.9	10.3	3.6	12.6	37.5
Ireland	3.6	0.5	3.1	0.3	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.5
Italy	77.1	5.7	47.2	22.1	23.4	9.5	27.9	38.7
Luxembourg	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.0	-	0.1	0.1
The Netherlands	4.2	1.1	2.4	1.0	0.8	0.2	1.1	0.3
Austria	16.9	1.3	8.9	6.2	1.1	0.8	12.5	9.9
Portugal	47.6	11.2	26.7	10.1	13.2	11.0	26.0	38.2
Finland	5.8	0.7	2.7	1.0	0.6	0.1	1.8	1.2
Sweden	14.0	4.8	8.8	0.8	2.1	-	2.8	1.8
United Kingdom	13.4	2.9	10.9	2.8	6.6	0.4	1.6	2.5
Livestock units (1000 LSU)								
EU-15	18 626.3	200.8	8 774.9	2 861.4	1 364.6	163.4	6 505.9	1 605.4
Belgium	467.7	1.9	307.8	68.4	1.3	0.0	132.7	24.0
Denmark	1 274.8	6.9	198.5	54.5	2.7	-	1 017.6	49.1
Germany	5 261.3	58.7	2 325.7	1 009.8	25.6	-	2 637.4	213.9
Greece	388.2	7.5	98.1	43.6	168.6	79.7	18.4	15.3
Spain	1 408.2	20.2	477.9	100.8	389.3	29.1	422.1	67.8
France	4 225.1	24.7	2 695.8	851.4	84.8	22.3	729.9	664.5
Ireland	218.4	2.4	148.5	12.2	41.7	0.0	23.3	2.5
Italy	1 791.6	20.0	965.7	343.0	182.9	21.8	321.1	275.5
Luxembourg	16.3	0.2	13.5	2.0	0.1	-	2.5	-
The Netherlands	284.4	3.0	78.5	26.3	6.2	0.5	147.2	49.0
Austria	442.6	4.7	116.5	39.9	2.0	0.3	277.0	42.1
Portugal	308.4	12.5	156.8	34.4	58.2	9.4	51.0	19.7
Finland	140.5	1.8	36.9	7.6	2.9	0.1	63.7	35.1
Sweden	460.5	20.4	183.3	20.1	11.7	-	223.4	21.7
United Kingdom	1 936.7	15.8	971.1	247.4	386.8	0.4	438.5	124.1

Share of livestock units between grazing livestock and granivores



75. Various crops and livestock combined

Labour force

	Family labour force (L/01 - L/03)				Non-family labour force (L/04 - L/06)					
	Total		of which : part-time		regularly employed (L/04)			not regularly (L/05 - L/06)		
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 AWU	
EU-15	1 027.1	541.2	735.1	249.2	108.6	93.2	27.7	12.3	22.7	
Belgium	13.6	9.3	6.7	2.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	
Denmark	18.2	12.6	9.8	4.2	4.5	4.2	0.6	0.3	0.5	
Germany	177.9	83.2	132.6	38.0	48.4	44.7	7.2	3.4	1.2	
Greece	96.6	47.1	76.5	27.0	1.1	1.0	0.4	0.2	2.3	
Spain	112.2	64.7	75.4	27.9	11.2	10.2	1.6	0.6	4.1	
France	144.3	95.5	80.1	31.3	10.8	8.0	5.2	2.5	3.0	
Ireland	7.2	5.2	3.4	1.4	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	
Italy	206.5	102.0	152.8	48.3	4.4	3.9	1.1	0.6	6.4	
Luxembourg	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	
The Netherlands	9.2	6.0	5.5	2.3	1.1	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.2	
Austria	42.7	15.9	34.5	7.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Portugal	126.7	59.8	110.1	43.3	5.5	4.5	1.9	0.8	3.2	
Finland	14.7	9.0	8.9	3.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	
Sweden	27.1	10.9	22.9	6.7	3.3	2.0	2.2	0.9	0.3	
United Kingdom	29.7	19.5	15.6	5.5	16.4	12.8	5.9	2.4	1.0	

Holders being a natural person

	Total		of which :						
			Full-time employed		55 years and older			female	
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	%	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%
EU-15	482.8	303.6	200.1	41.4	237.3	49.1	133.4	81.6	16.9
Belgium	8.1	6.3	5.4	66.6	3.7	45.5	2.4	1.0	11.9
Denmark	12.0	9.1	6.8	56.8	4.9	40.7	4.0	0.7	6.0
Germany	83.5	49.1	34.8	41.7	26.1	31.2	15.3	6.3	7.5
Greece	46.5	26.7	14.9	32.0	28.5	61.3	14.9	7.7	16.4
Spain	54.1	35.3	23.3	43.1	34.1	63.0	19.8	13.7	25.3
France	71.4	54.2	44.1	61.7	22.8	31.9	12.7	12.2	17.1
Ireland	3.6	3.2	2.7	75.6	1.4	38.5	1.2	0.3	7.0
Italy	95.9	53.9	33.1	34.5	59.5	62.0	29.7	22.0	22.9
Luxembourg	0.4	0.3	0.2	45.7	0.2	57.1	0.2	0.1	22.9
The Netherlands	4.8	3.5	2.4	50.9	2.7	55.3	1.8	0.4	8.1
Austria	17.2	10.0	6.6	38.4	4.8	28.0	1.9	4.6	26.7
Portugal	49.8	29.1	10.1	20.2	34.1	68.5	20.6	9.5	19.0
Finland	5.8	5.0	4.0	69.0	1.4	24.0	1.2	0.6	10.0
Sweden	16.1	7.7	3.5	21.7	7.1	44.1	3.3	1.8	11.2
United Kingdom	13.6	10.3	8.2	60.3	6.1	45.3	4.6	1.0	7.0

Holders being also manager

	Total		Full-time employed		55 years and older	Without any other gainful activity			
						Total	Full-time employed		55 years and over
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	1000 pers.	%	1000 pers.
EU-15	465.0	298.5	198.0	42.6	224.9	342.3	186.3	54.4	192.6
Belgium	8.1	6.3	5.4	66.6	3.7	7.0	5.4	76.0	3.3
Denmark	12.0	9.1	6.8	57.0	4.9	7.9	6.3	79.5	4.2
Germany	81.3	48.3	34.5	42.5	25.0	45.0	32.6	72.5	18.7
Greece	46.0	26.5	14.8	32.2	28.2	37.6	14.5	38.7	24.6
Spain	47.1	34.0	22.8	48.5	28.4	41.2	22.1	53.7	26.9
France	71.4	54.2	44.1	61.7	22.7	55.5	40.4	72.8	20.0
Ireland	3.4	3.1	2.7	77.3	1.3	2.6	2.3	89.6	1.1
Italy	92.5	52.6	32.4	35.0	56.9	77.3	31.4	40.6	50.6
Luxembourg	0.3	0.3	0.2	50.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	56.0	0.1
The Netherlands	4.8	3.5	2.4	50.9	2.7	3.4	2.2	63.0	2.2
Austria	15.9	9.8	6.6	41.5	4.1	11.0	6.6	60.2	3.5
Portugal	48.7	28.7	10.0	20.5	33.5	35.2	9.8	27.7	27.8
Finland	5.5	4.8	3.9	70.9	1.3	3.3	2.7	84.0	1.0
Sweden	15.7	7.5	3.4	21.9	6.9	5.9	2.4	41.1	4.2
United Kingdom	12.2	9.8	7.9	64.7	5.3	9.2	7.5	81.3	4.5

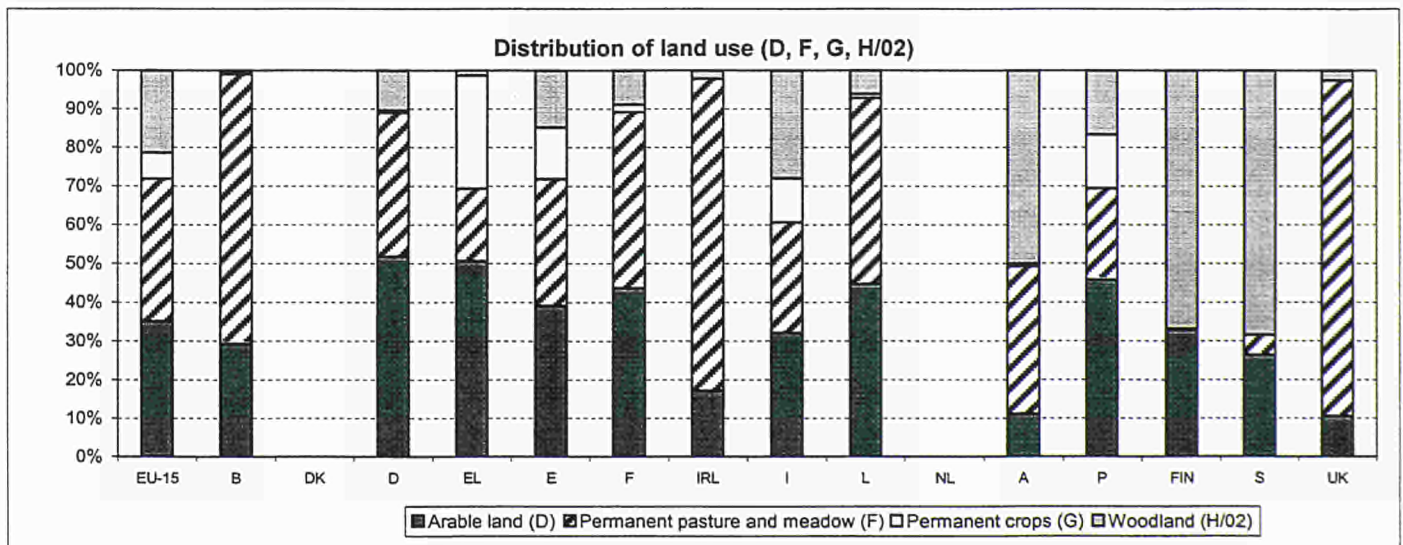
76. Structure of agricultural holdings in less-favoured areas



	Holdings				Agricultural area		Standard gross margin		
	Number of holdings	with < 5 ha AA	with > = 5 ha and < 50 ha AA	with = > 50 ha AA	Total	Average AA of a holding	Total	Average SGM of a holding	SGM per 100 ha AA
	1000	%	%	%	1000 ha	ha	1000 ESU	ESU	ESU
EU-15	3 903.0	55.6	37.0	7.4	69 882.4	17.9	42 340.4	10.8	60.6
Belgium	9.4	19.0	62.0	19.0	270.2	28.8	340.1	36.3	125.9
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	297.3	30.5	57.1	12.3	8 610.0	29.0	7 695.9	25.9	89.4
Greece	484.1	73.6	25.9	0.5	2 301.0	4.8	2 660.9	5.5	115.6
Spain	863.0	49.9	41.1	9.1	20 308.9	23.5	8 605.5	10.0	42.4
France	249.4	21.6	47.3	31.1	10 829.4	43.4	6 216.0	24.9	57.4
Ireland	112.6	7.7	82.1	10.2	2 902.3	25.8	1 579.8	14.0	54.4
Italy	1 237.1	75.7	22.3	2.0	8 539.0	6.9	7 598.2	6.1	89.0
Luxembourg	3.0	24.2	35.9	39.6	126.6	42.5	105.0	35.2	82.9
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	143.0	38.3	58.2	3.5	2 310.7	16.2	1 235.9	8.6	53.5
Portugal	290.4	73.2	23.8	3.0	3 239.5	11.2	1 578.6	5.4	48.7
Finland	80.2	8.7	83.8	7.4	1 806.0	22.5	1 859.8	23.2	103.0
Sweden	56.9	16.5	68.8	14.8	1 472.5	25.9	897.2	15.8	60.9
United Kingdom	76.6	9.0	55.6	35.3	7 166.5	93.5	1 967.7	25.7	27.5

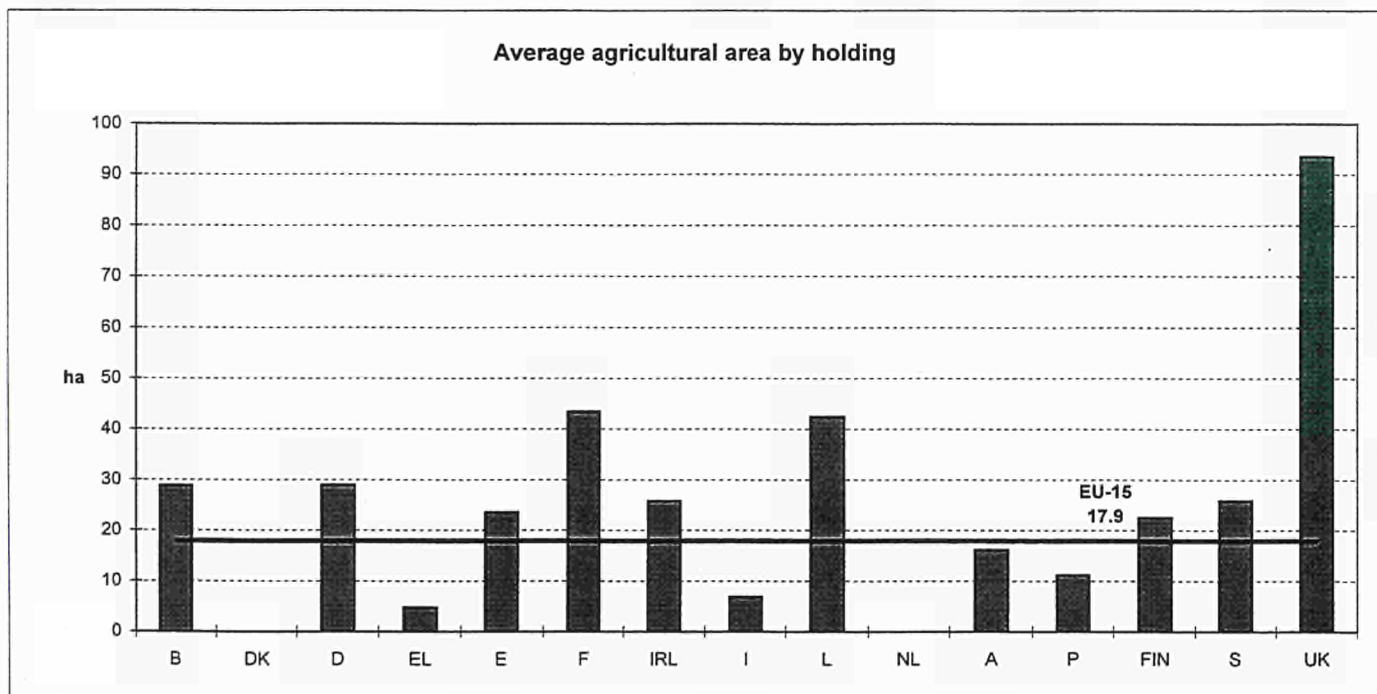
Land use

	Arable land (D)		Permanent pasture and meadow (F)		Permanent crops (G)		Woodland (H/02)		Total area (D, E, F, G, H)
	Holdings 1000	Area 1000 ha	Holdings 1000	Area 1000 ha	Holdings 1000	Area 1000 ha	Holdings 1000	Area 1000 ha	Area 1000 ha
EU-15	2 376.0	31 180.9	1 620.6	32 541.5	2 131.3	6 065.2	1 312.4	18 974.3	97 170.9
Belgium	4.7	80.1	8.3	189.8	0.1	0.4	0.6	2.3	275.3
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	217.2	4 977.6	260.2	3 574.9	24.0	52.1	183.7	1 001.2	9 882.2
Greece	288.8	1 176.4	73.0	434.1	355.9	680.9	16.4	32.3	2 463.9
Spain	469.2	9 331.8	268.7	7 801.5	544.7	3 171.7	152.2	3 539.9	27 442.2
France	180.7	5 184.7	199.1	5 394.3	59.3	236.5	157.3	1 052.0	12 229.9
Ireland	54.7	507.5	106.5	2 394.7	0.2	0.2	12.5	65.8	3 120.4
Italy	679.4	3 794.3	375.6	3 358.8	877.7	1 346.9	383.9	3 303.3	12 833.1
Luxembourg	2.2	60.2	2.4	65.0	0.6	1.4	1.6	8.4	136.1
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	77.5	513.7	133.6	1 762.5	17.4	30.7	119.2	2 315.3	5 296.4
Portugal	232.3	1 770.3	87.4	910.9	247.7	539.0	144.4	645.3	4 149.3
Finland	79.6	1 780.9	6.9	21.6	2.9	3.4	76.2	3 623.3	6 536.9
Sweden	55.3	1 231.1	25.9	240.3	0.4	1.1	47.1	3 193.8	5 379.6
United Kingdom	34.5	772.5	72.9	6 393.2	0.5	0.9	17.5	191.5	7 425.8



77. Holdings in less-favoured areas by size classes of the agricultural area

	Size classes of the holdings (ha AA)							Total
	0 ha	> 0 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)							
EU-15	18.9	2 149.8	559.1	452.2	219.1	213.9	289.9	3 903.0
Belgium	0.1	1.7	1.2	1.3	1.2	2.1	1.8	9.4
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	1.1	89.6	48.6	53.7	32.8	34.7	36.7	297.3
Greece	2.4	353.7	75.8	34.3	9.1	6.2	2.6	484.1
Spain	8.4	421.9	150.4	112.4	47.2	44.3	78.5	863.0
France	1.2	52.7	23.2	29.7	26.0	39.1	77.6	249.4
Ireland	0.2	8.4	15.8	34.4	22.7	19.5	11.5	112.6
Italy	1.8	934.2	143.6	81.3	28.4	23.0	24.9	1 237.1
Luxembourg	0.0	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.2	3.0
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	1.1	53.7	30.3	33.3	12.9	6.8	5.0	143.0
Portugal	0.5	212.0	35.6	21.1	7.1	5.4	8.7	290.4
Finland	0.3	6.7	13.3	24.9	15.8	13.2	6.0	80.2
Sweden	1.4	8.0	12.6	12.7	6.7	7.2	8.4	56.9
United Kingdom	0.4	6.5	8.7	12.7	9.0	12.2	27.1	76.6
	Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)							
EU-15	-	4 041.2	3 910.2	6 368.6	5 324.3	8 211.0	42 027.1	69 882.4
Belgium	-	4.0	8.6	19.0	30.9	81.5	126.2	270.2
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	216.4	349.0	777.3	807.3	1 335.6	5 124.6	8 610.0
Greece	-	662.5	520.3	468.8	218.6	227.7	203.1	2 301.0
Spain	-	920.0	1 030.0	1 546.1	1 135.1	1 686.2	13 991.6	20 308.9
France	-	119.9	165.6	433.2	636.1	1 532.8	7 941.8	10 829.4
Ireland	-	28.1	120.4	506.2	555.4	745.2	947.0	2 902.3
Italy	-	1 513.5	993.5	1 113.4	681.5	873.4	3 363.7	8 539.0
Luxembourg	-	1.4	1.9	3.5	4.5	16.3	99.1	126.6
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	-	141.9	220.5	477.6	310.7	251.6	908.4	2 310.7
Portugal	-	369.1	246.5	291.4	171.8	207.1	1 953.7	3 239.5
Finland	-	20.9	100.4	367.4	388.0	500.4	428.8	1 806.0
Sweden	-	26.3	88.7	178.8	163.1	277.9	737.6	1 472.5
United Kingdom	-	17.2	64.8	186.1	221.3	475.4	6 201.8	7 166.5



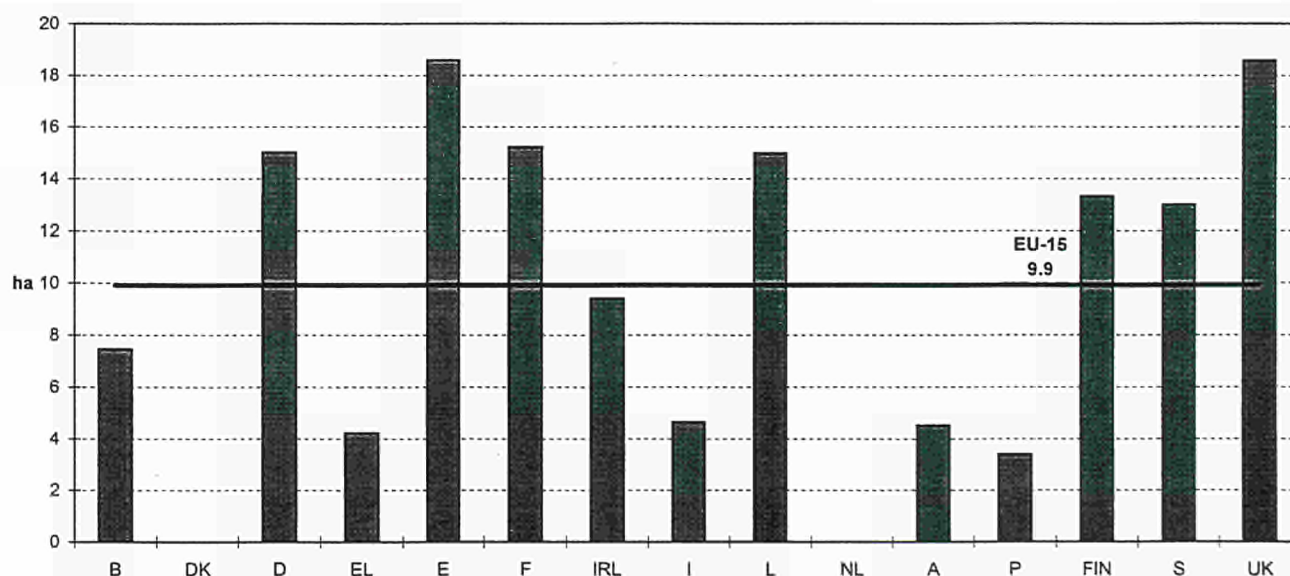
78. Holdings with cereals in less-favoured areas



	Common wheat (D/01)	Durum wheat (D/02)	Rye (D/03)	Barley (D/04)	Oats (D/05)	Grain maize (D/06)	Rice (D/07)	Other (D/08)	Total cereals (D/08 - D/08)
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)									
EU-15	539.6	320.4	175.0	690.4	410.3	477.4	3.7	91.7	1 586.5
Belgium	2.3	-	0.0	1.6	1.1	0.0	-	0.7	3.1
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	110.7	0.9	49.3	145.4	115.6	11.3	-	-	187.7
Greece	62.8	82.7	8.0	53.1	30.6	64.6	0.1	4.4	192.7
Spain	89.3	25.8	30.6	158.9	39.2	87.1	2.4	2.8	292.4
France	86.5	7.2	8.6	76.0	27.2	58.1	-	54.1	151.1
Ireland	0.8	-	-	5.2	1.9	-	-	0.2	6.7
Italy	131.2	202.7	3.8	126.3	82.4	115.6	0.6	4.0	427.7
Luxembourg	1.4	-	0.1	1.8	0.9	0.1	-	0.8	2.0
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	23.3	0.1	20.0	39.2	24.7	17.0	-	16.2	62.5
Portugal	20.9	1.0	48.5	5.1	17.2	123.8	0.7	2.2	154.8
Finland	4.2	-	4.9	47.5	49.0	-	-	0.5	65.4
Sweden	4.6	-	1.3	21.2	18.1	-	-	5.8	29.9
United Kingdom	1.6	-	0.0	9.2	2.3	-	-	0.2	10.6

	Area (1000 ha)								
EU-15	3 510.9	1 905.0	877.3	5 808.3	1 802.6	1 382.5	68.4	370.3	15 725.3
Belgium	11.5	-	0.1	6.3	2.7	0.1	-	2.1	22.8
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	655.9	2.0	556.4	1 037.9	472.0	93.1	-	-	2 817.3
Greece	187.7	381.3	16.5	84.9	40.4	97.7	0.1	4.7	813.2
Spain	1 194.2	285.5	144.9	3 036.9	447.1	266.3	44.1	17.4	5 436.5
France	840.5	117.9	24.8	441.3	67.4	577.4	-	230.7	2 300.0
Ireland	11.6	-	-	44.9	5.6	-	-	1.0	63.1
Italy	257.6	1 097.0	6.3	235.6	172.9	188.1	10.7	13.7	1 982.0
Luxembourg	9.7	-	0.5	12.6	2.8	0.5	-	3.2	29.4
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	43.7	0.5	43.0	78.7	31.8	61.2	-	22.8	281.7
Portugal	194.3	20.8	63.6	20.4	76.6	98.1	13.5	36.7	524.0
Finland	28.8	-	16.0	481.9	342.3	-	-	1.3	870.3
Sweden	37.4	-	5.1	185.0	126.1	-	-	35.4	389.0
United Kingdom	37.9	-	0.1	142.0	14.8	-	-	1.2	196.0

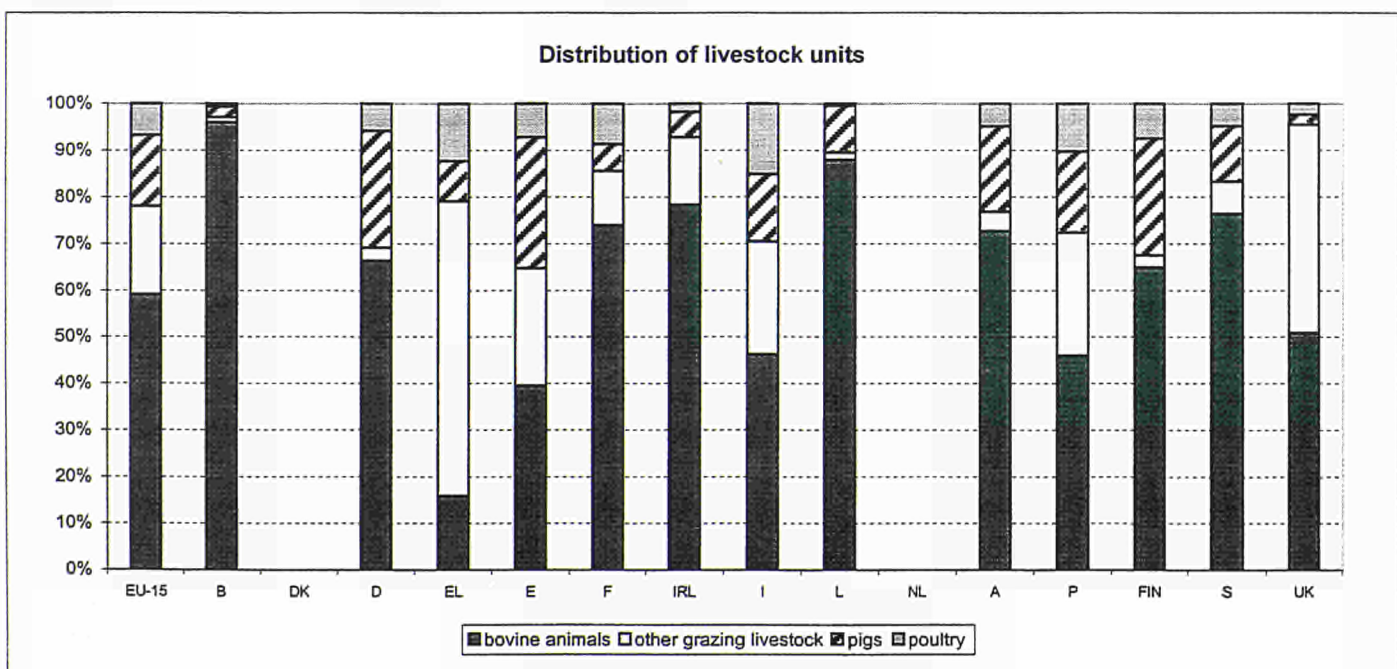
Area with cereals per holding



79. Holdings with livestock in less-favoured areas

	Equidea (J/01)	Cattle			Sheep (J/09)	Goats (J/10)	Pigs (J/11-J/13)	Poultry (J/14-J/16)	Total livestock (J/01-J/19)
		Dairy cows (J/07)	Other cows (J/08)	Total (J/02 - J/08)					
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)									
EU-15	351.1	508.6	490.9	1 028.7	527.7	305.7	649.4	1 256.9	2 108.0
Belgium	0.8	3.4	5.5	8.1	0.6	0.2	0.3	1.4	8.7
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	43.3	120.5	43.8	170.4	21.6	-	107.5	105.7	235.7
Greece	39.9	12.7	9.2	22.9	101.4	125.7	28.7	241.0	289.6
Spain	91.9	73.4	92.2	155.5	83.3	45.4	102.4	206.5	326.7
France	29.3	52.3	95.2	137.4	54.8	16.7	39.7	135.9	211.6
Ireland	12.5	25.9	74.7	103.8	35.2	3.6	1.6	11.8	110.3
Italy	33.4	64.7	53.2	142.7	106.1	51.4	187.8	287.7	437.9
Luxembourg	0.5	1.3	1.7	2.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.9	2.4
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	12.7	70.2	26.4	86.7	15.5	9.5	70.4	67.4	109.9
Portugal	60.5	31.7	38.6	83.3	55.7	49.7	98.8	177.8	223.7
Finland	5.3	29.3	2.4	36.8	3.5	0.9	5.5	4.1	47.4
Sweden	10.3	11.0	11.0	26.8	6.7	-	3.3	5.7	36.7
United Kingdom	10.7	12.2	37.0	52.3	43.1	2.8	3.0	11.1	67.4

Number of livestock units (1000 LSU)									
EU-15	826.4	9 283.9	6 214.6	28 856.7	7 610.6	839.0	7 366.9	3 335.3	48 876.8
Belgium	3.2	121.5	141.8	512.0	2.4	0.3	11.9	3.9	533.7
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	179.2	3 190.4	361.5	6 818.3	106.6	-	2 566.9	602.4	10 273.1
Greece	42.7	91.5	78.3	264.9	578.6	431.0	142.0	205.8	1 667.8
Spain	168.3	934.2	1 116.0	3 107.4	1 635.4	181.6	2 200.7	568.4	7 873.3
France	109.8	1 318.3	2 053.0	5 941.4	763.6	56.7	463.9	695.0	8 038.0
Ireland	32.5	691.9	719.2	3 443.0	602.7	1.0	236.9	80.1	4 396.2
Italy	89.2	811.0	395.0	2 034.7	865.7	112.3	630.8	666.0	4 414.5
Luxembourg	1.8	46.3	24.7	152.5	0.8	0.0	17.4	0.9	173.5
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	34.0	565.8	111.9	1 231.5	32.6	4.0	307.9	83.3	1 693.3
Portugal	67.0	204.4	225.4	638.1	249.7	49.6	239.9	143.4	1 391.8
Finland	16.0	371.0	22.0	759.8	13.9	0.7	291.2	88.1	1 169.7
Sweden	40.2	294.3	81.5	786.4	30.8	-	121.9	49.7	1 028.9
United Kingdom	42.4	643.3	884.4	3 166.6	2 728.0	1.8	135.6	148.5	6 222.9

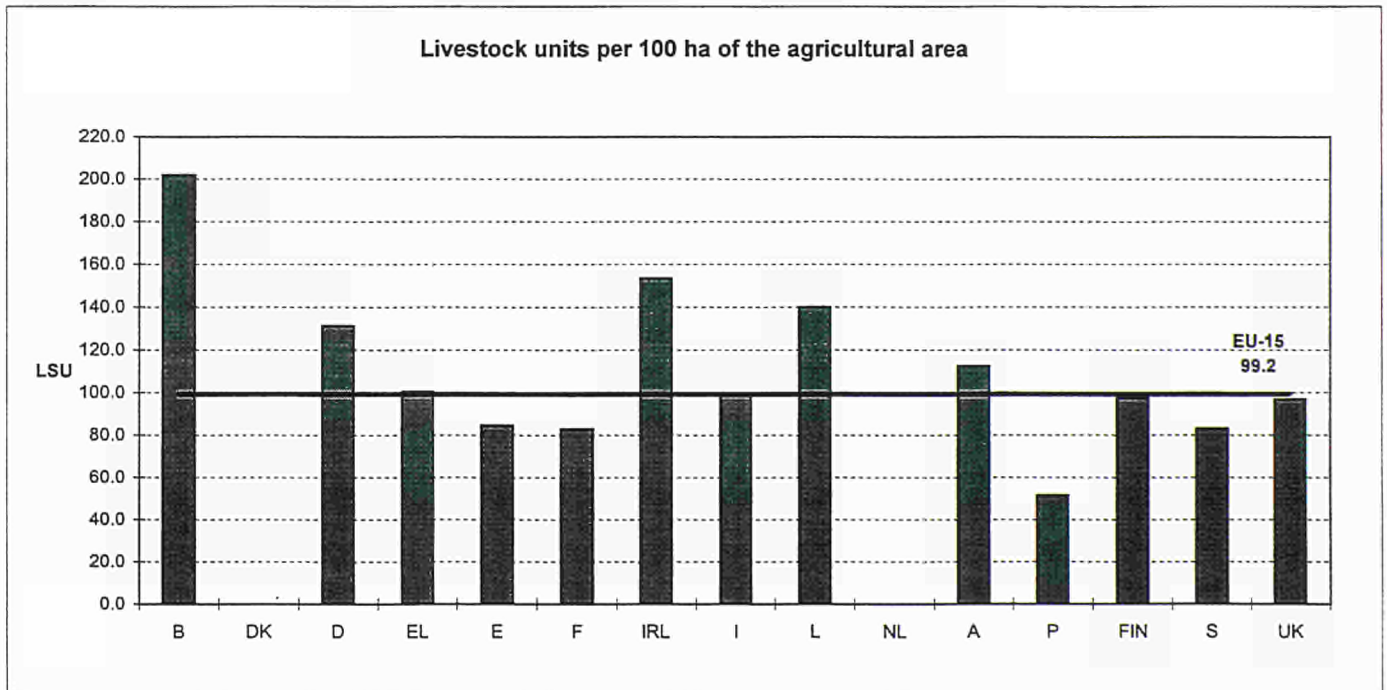


80. Livestock units in less-favoured areas by size classes of the agricultural area



	Size classes of the holdings (ha AA)						Total
	0 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
Livestock units (1000 LSU)							
EU-15	5 055.5	3 001.7	5 757.5	5 142.8	7 943.4	21 975.9	48 876.8
Belgium	11.1	16.1	37.3	62.1	166.8	240.5	533.7
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	582.6	335.1	982.2	1 222.7	2 160.2	4 990.2	10 273.1
Greece	781.1	329.3	255.9	113.5	109.5	78.5	1 667.8
Spain	1 615.1	885.0	1 192.0	713.8	775.1	2 692.4	7 873.3
France	301.1	106.8	356.4	551.4	1 310.8	5 411.4	8 038.0
Ireland	124.1	182.5	734.6	844.2	1 186.9	1 323.9	4 396.2
Italy	897.6	550.5	826.0	460.4	565.5	1 114.7	4 414.5
Luxembourg	1.6	2.0	3.3	4.8	22.4	139.3	173.5
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	143.3	254.7	613.7	354.0	219.6	108.0	1 693.3
Portugal	433.5	144.4	159.8	93.4	99.4	461.3	1 391.8
Finland	17.0	43.6	223.9	280.8	357.6	246.9	1 169.7
Sweden	37.9	31.9	88.1	102.2	203.9	565.0	1 028.9
United Kingdom	109.6	120.0	284.5	339.5	765.9	4 603.4	6 222.9

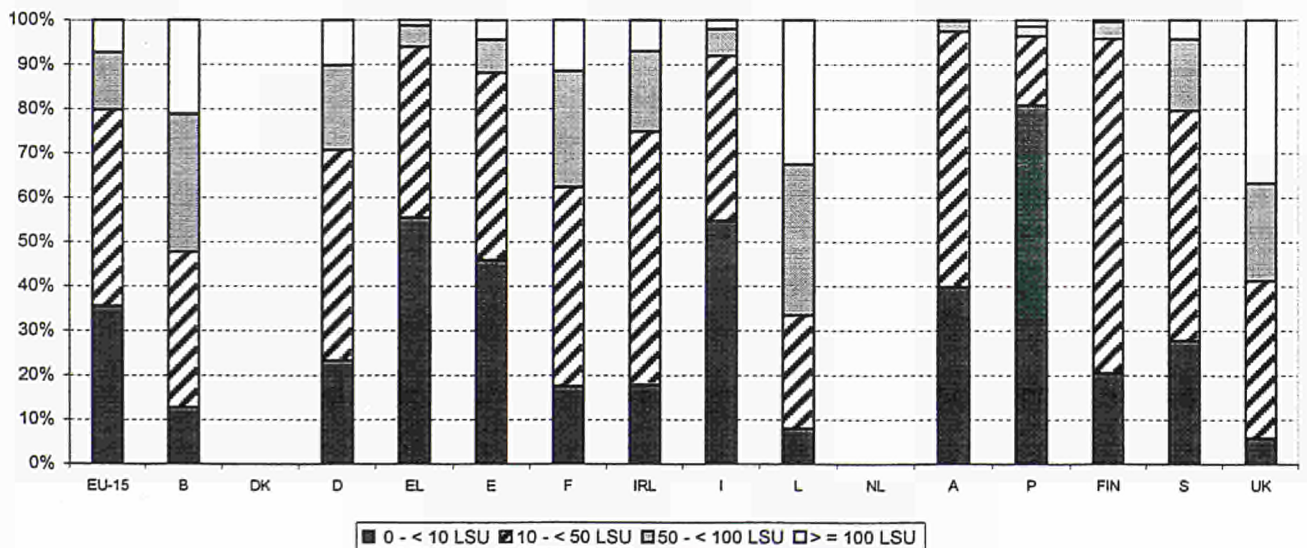
	Livestock units per 100 ha AA (LSU)						
EU-15	268.2	126.7	129.3	126.3	122.2	73.3	99.2
Belgium	347.3	203.2	207.6	205.8	206.4	193.2	201.8
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	435.6	120.0	140.7	161.1	168.0	106.7	131.2
Greece	194.4	87.8	70.6	68.2	61.2	44.7	100.4
Spain	536.7	206.5	172.3	139.0	99.5	40.9	84.6
France	323.9	84.9	98.4	98.4	94.2	75.6	83.0
Ireland	476.1	156.3	147.8	153.4	160.8	141.4	153.4
Italy	175.1	107.7	130.2	103.4	96.3	62.4	98.6
Luxembourg	225.0	160.8	112.5	113.4	140.1	141.0	140.0
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	150.5	137.5	139.1	122.6	98.4	39.8	112.5
Portugal	148.7	72.9	67.2	65.4	59.2	27.8	51.6
Finland	248.8	106.5	100.6	100.4	97.0	88.1	97.5
Sweden	494.9	69.9	72.3	76.5	83.1	82.6	83.1
United Kingdom	911.2	228.5	176.0	171.0	174.4	82.8	96.9



81. Holdings with cattle broken down by number of livestock units in less-favoured areas

	Holdings with cattle							Total
	0 - < 5 LSU	5 - < 10 LSU	10 - < 20 LSU	20 - < 50 LSU	50 - < 100 LSU	100 - < 500 LSU	>= 500 LSU	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	211.5	154.4	195.4	259.7	132.8	72.2	2.6	1 028.7
Belgium	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.9	2.5	1.7	-	8.1
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	17.2	22.5	30.5	50.2	32.6	16.4	1.0	170.4
Greece	8.1	4.6	4.8	4.0	1.1	0.3	-	22.9
Spain	40.6	30.8	32.5	33.2	11.5	6.5	0.4	155.5
France	12.4	11.8	19.2	42.2	36.0	15.7	0.1	137.4
Ireland	6.3	12.2	22.1	37.1	18.8	7.2	0.1	103.8
Italy	48.4	29.8	28.0	25.1	8.6	2.8	0.1	142.7
Luxembourg	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.7	-	2.0
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	16.1	18.5	25.7	24.2	2.0	0.2	-	86.7
Portugal	55.2	12.1	7.1	5.8	1.8	1.1	0.1	83.3
Finland	2.8	4.8	12.2	15.5	1.4	0.2	-	36.8
Sweden	3.2	4.3	5.7	8.1	4.3	1.1	0.0	26.8
United Kingdom	0.8	2.3	6.5	12.0	11.5	18.5	0.8	52.3
Livestock units (1000 LSU)								
EU-15	464.7	943.6	2 472.4	7 316.3	7 877.5	8 485.5	1 296.7	28 856.7
Belgium	1.3	4.0	14.1	62.2	181.2	248.7	-	512.0
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	43.3	137.9	386.0	1 516.2	2 008.0	1 924.3	804.9	6 818.3
Greece	17.1	23.9	47.3	80.3	59.9	36.4	-	264.9
Spain	94.0	185.9	405.0	884.3	595.3	763.8	178.7	3 107.4
France	32.1	76.3	249.0	1 297.0	2 307.3	1 960.5	19.2	5 941.4
Ireland	20.3	86.2	296.2	1 049.0	1 113.4	860.9	17.1	3 443.0
Italy	98.7	172.4	330.3	637.8	440.7	314.3	40.5	2 034.7
Luxembourg	0.2	0.5	2.1	11.9	48.9	88.3	-	152.5
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	42.2	116.7	333.0	638.2	92.6	8.8	-	1 231.5
Portugal	96.6	61.3	75.8	140.3	95.0	145.7	23.5	638.1
Finland	8.1	34.6	179.5	443.9	79.7	13.6	-	759.8
Sweden	8.6	28.5	75.7	253.3	276.8	139.1	4.5	786.4
United Kingdom	2.1	15.7	78.0	301.8	579.0	1 981.7	208.4	3 166.6

Distribution of holdings with cattle by the number of livestock units



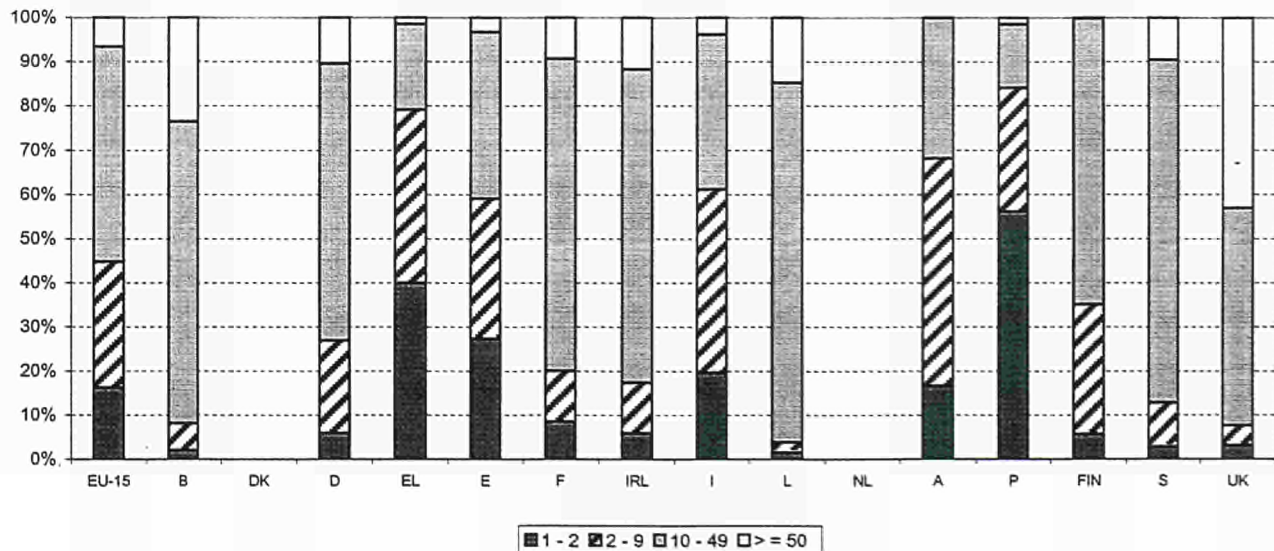
82. Holdings with dairy cows broken down by number of dairy cows in less-favoured areas



	Holdings with... dairy cows							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 29	30 - 49	50 - 99	> = 100	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	82.9	145.0	118.2	67.8	61.3	28.0	5.4	508.6
Belgium	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.7	1.2	0.8	0.1	3.4
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	7.2	25.3	30.7	23.9	20.8	10.4	2.2	120.5
Greece	5.1	5.0	1.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.0	12.7
Spain	20.1	23.3	15.0	7.2	5.4	1.9	0.5	73.4
France	4.5	6.0	10.9	12.0	14.1	4.7	0.2	52.3
Ireland	1.5	3.0	6.6	5.4	6.5	2.7	0.3	25.9
Italy	12.7	26.9	13.1	5.2	4.4	2.0	0.5	64.7
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.0	1.3
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	11.7	36.2	18.3	3.4	0.6	0.1	-	70.2
Portugal	17.8	8.9	2.4	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.1	31.7
Finland	1.7	8.6	14.9	3.6	0.6	0.0	-	29.3
Sweden	0.3	1.1	3.0	2.9	2.7	0.9	0.1	11.0
United Kingdom	0.4	0.6	1.3	1.6	3.1	3.9	1.4	12.2

	Number of dairy cows (1000 heads)							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 29	30 - 49	50 - 99	> = 100	
EU-15	123.3	815.1	1 640.2	1 610.2	2 267.3	1 784.1	1 043.7	9 283.9
Belgium	0.1	1.3	7.6	16.1	43.8	47.4	5.3	121.5
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	10.6	154.0	434.7	571.0	774.4	662.0	584.0	3 190.4
Greece	7.5	25.7	19.6	11.5	14.2	9.3	3.6	91.5
Spain	29.1	126.3	210.8	170.4	194.7	122.0	81.0	934.2
France	6.3	36.5	156.2	288.6	520.0	287.9	22.8	1 318.3
Ireland	2.0	18.6	92.8	128.7	240.4	171.3	38.2	691.9
Italy	20.1	142.0	172.7	120.9	161.1	117.4	76.9	811.0
Luxembourg	0.0	0.2	1.5	6.9	25.2	10.9	1.5	46.3
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	18.7	201.5	242.2	77.7	22.0	3.7	-	565.8
Portugal	25.6	40.9	32.4	29.6	32.1	23.9	20.0	204.4
Finland	2.3	57.9	207.6	80.6	19.7	2.4	-	371.0
Sweden	0.4	7.2	43.3	70.2	98.4	59.3	15.5	294.3
United Kingdom	0.5	3.3	18.8	38.2	121.4	266.6	194.5	643.3

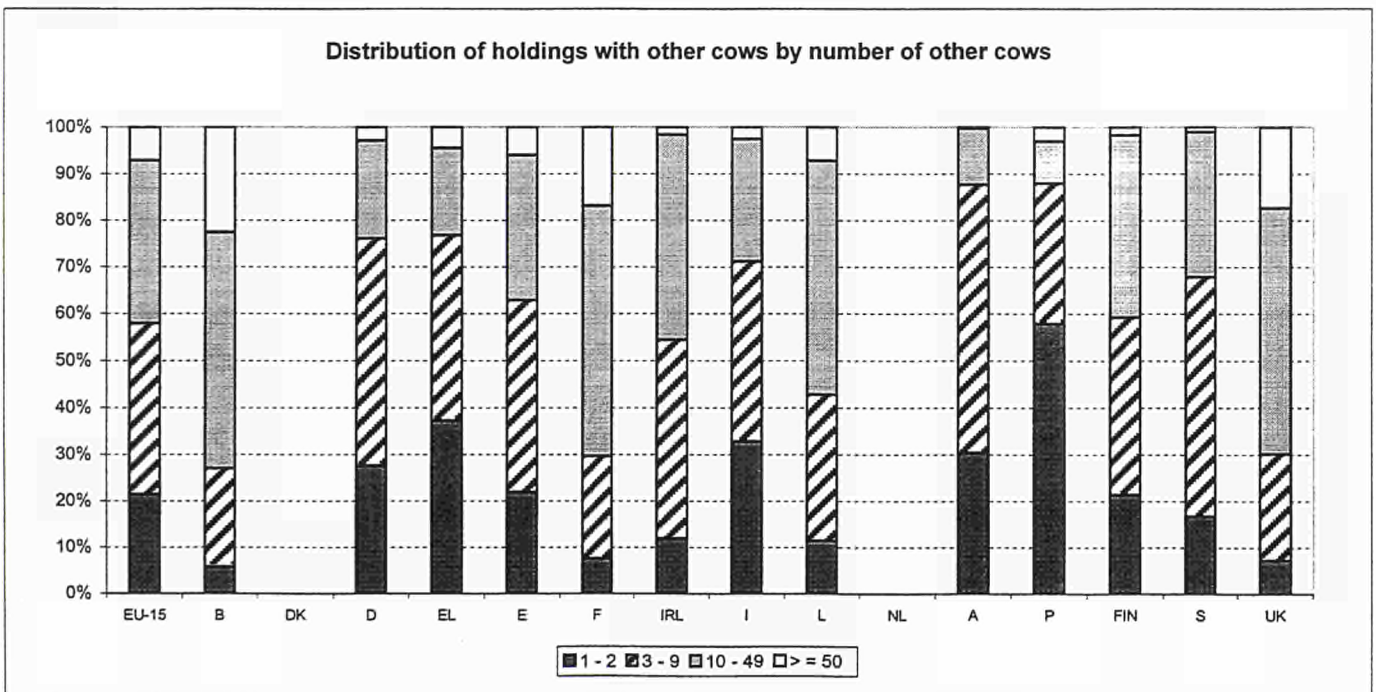
Distribution of holdings with dairy cows by number of dairy cows



83. Holdings with other cows broken down by number of other cows in less-favoured areas

	Holdings with... other cows							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 29	30 - 49	50 - 99	> = 100	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	105.2	179.3	90.0	42.4	39.2	27.1	7.8	490.9
Belgium	0.3	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.3	5.5
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	12.1	21.3	6.2	1.8	1.2	0.8	0.5	43.8
Greece	3.4	3.6	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	9.2
Spain	20.2	37.8	16.9	7.1	4.8	3.5	2.0	92.2
France	7.2	21.0	20.0	13.5	17.4	13.9	2.1	95.2
Ireland	8.9	31.7	20.2	7.6	5.0	1.1	0.1	74.7
Italy	17.4	20.5	8.4	3.5	2.0	1.1	0.2	53.2
Luxembourg	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	1.7
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	8.0	15.1	2.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	26.4
Portugal	22.3	11.6	2.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	38.6
Finland	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.0	-	2.4
Sweden	1.8	5.6	2.4	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.0	11.0
United Kingdom	2.7	8.5	8.4	5.3	5.8	4.5	1.9	37.0

	Number of other cows (1000 heads)							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 29	30 - 49	50 - 99	> = 100	
EU-15	163.2	937.5	1 207.9	998.6	1 468.2	1 779.0	1 213.9	7 768.3
Belgium	0.5	6.7	15.8	16.5	35.6	67.9	34.3	177.2
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	18.2	103.5	81.5	42.5	45.7	52.5	107.1	451.9
Greece	5.1	17.0	9.8	10.1	18.1	17.8	20.0	97.8
Spain	31.5	196.5	228.1	166.2	176.3	228.6	367.9	1 395.0
France	11.5	120.0	275.4	320.5	666.5	903.6	268.7	2 566.2
Ireland	14.5	178.1	268.9	176.6	181.0	69.3	10.7	899.1
Italy	26.3	101.3	109.0	82.0	73.2	70.6	31.6	493.8
Luxembourg	0.3	3.0	5.6	5.8	6.7	6.7	2.9	30.9
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	13.6	73.9	32.4	12.3	4.5	3.0	-	139.8
Portugal	34.1	52.2	25.9	16.9	26.2	44.0	82.4	281.8
Finland	0.7	4.9	7.3	6.7	5.0	2.4	-	27.5
Sweden	2.8	30.4	31.8	16.8	11.7	6.1	2.2	101.9
United Kingdom	4.2	50.2	116.5	125.8	217.9	306.4	284.6	1 105.5



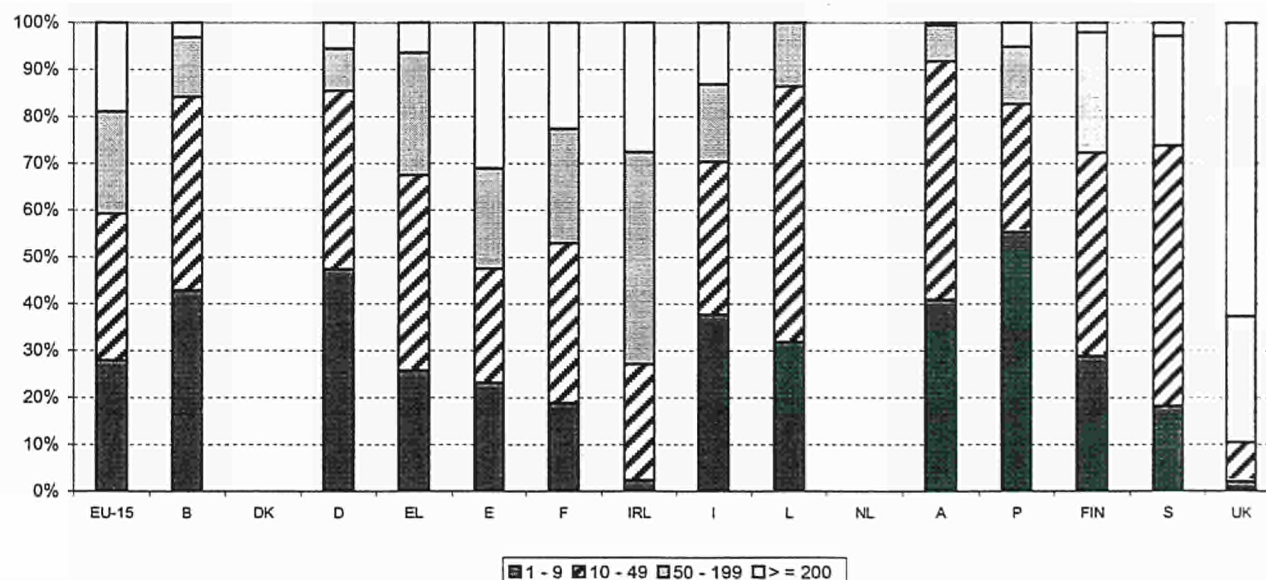
84. Holdings with sheep broken down by number of sheep in less-favoured areas



	Holdings with... sheep							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 49	50 - 99	100 - 199	> = 200	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	40.4	107.1	74.2	90.9	58.4	57.0	99.8	527.7
Belgium	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.6
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	2.9	7.3	4.6	3.6	1.2	0.7	1.2	21.6
Greece	7.9	18.2	17.9	24.4	14.8	11.7	6.5	101.4
Spain	6.7	12.6	8.5	11.8	8.9	9.0	25.9	83.3
France	1.2	9.2	7.8	10.8	6.5	6.9	12.4	54.8
Ireland	0.2	0.7	2.0	6.7	8.0	8.0	9.7	35.2
Italy	9.5	30.5	18.0	16.7	8.0	9.6	14.0	106.1
Luxembourg	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.2
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	1.5	4.8	3.8	4.1	0.9	0.3	0.1	15.5
Portugal	9.8	21.1	8.8	6.4	3.8	3.1	2.9	55.7
Finland	0.4	0.6	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	3.5
Sweden	0.1	1.1	1.3	2.4	1.0	0.5	0.2	6.7
United Kingdom	0.2	0.7	0.9	2.7	4.5	7.1	27.0	43.1

	Number of sheep (1000 Heads)							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 49	50 - 99	100 - 199	> = 200	
EU-15	66.8	567.1	1 005.7	2 822.0	4 091.7	8 064.5	59 488.6	76 106.2
Belgium	0.1	1.1	1.8	4.1	3.4	4.1	9.8	24.3
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	4.7	37.8	62.7	112.1	84.0	91.2	672.7	1 065.7
Greece	13.3	97.5	243.4	750.1	1 014.7	1 602.3	2 064.5	5 785.8
Spain	10.3	71.4	116.2	375.4	628.1	1 313.1	13 839.1	16 353.6
France	2.1	52.8	107.8	336.5	459.7	986.0	5 690.8	7 635.7
Ireland	0.3	4.0	29.8	228.1	576.5	1 139.9	4 048.4	6 026.9
Italy	16.7	152.4	235.6	487.8	546.3	1 329.0	5 888.9	8 656.7
Luxembourg	-	0.4	0.7	2.1	1.5	1.0	-	8.0
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	2.5	26.6	52.8	120.8	61.5	35.1	26.7	326.0
Portugal	15.7	108.4	117.9	200.9	264.6	428.8	1 360.6	2 496.9
Finland	0.6	3.5	6.8	34.0	47.9	27.4	18.7	138.9
Sweden	0.2	7.1	18.0	76.9	69.4	70.1	66.0	307.7
United Kingdom	0.4	4.0	12.1	93.5	333.8	1 036.9	25 799.6	27 280.3

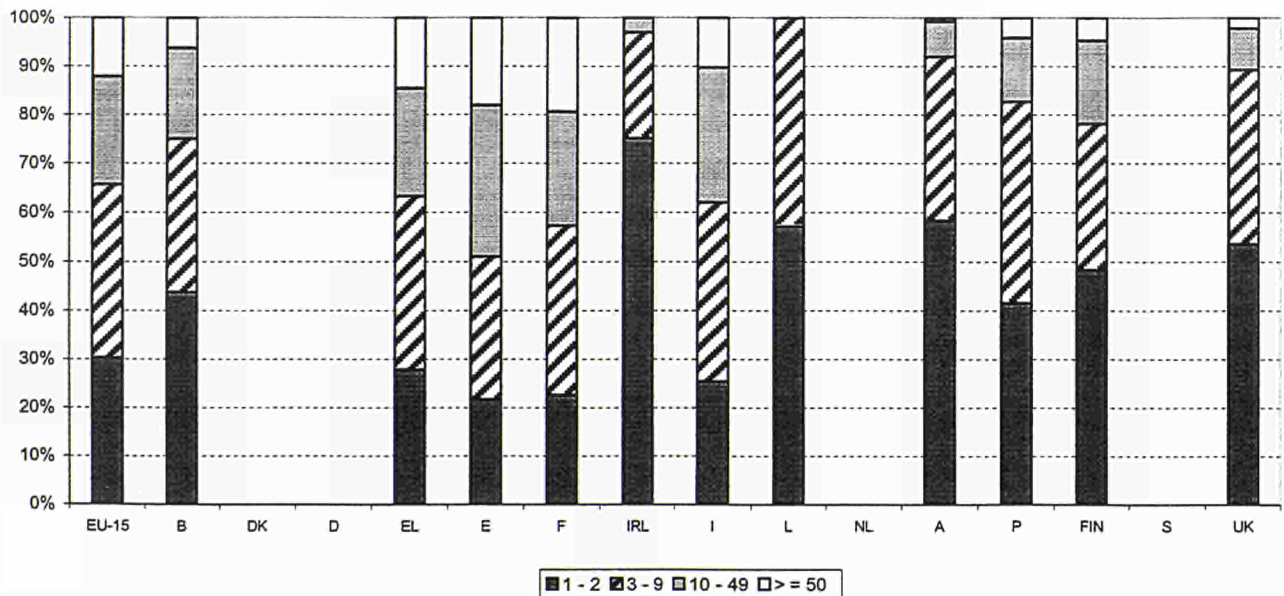
Distribution of holdings with sheep by number of sheep



85. Holdings with goats broken down by number of goats in less-favoured areas

	Holdings with... goats							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 49	50 - 99	100 - 199	> = 200	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	92.6	108.3	37.1	30.7	14.0	12.3	10.9	305.7
Belgium	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.2
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	35.0	44.6	15.9	11.9	5.7	5.8	6.8	125.7
Spain	9.8	13.3	6.2	7.8	3.0	3.0	2.2	45.4
France	3.8	5.8	2.1	1.8	1.4	1.2	0.6	16.7
Ireland	2.7	0.8	0.1	0.0	-	-	-	3.6
Italy	13.0	18.8	7.8	6.5	2.7	1.6	1.0	51.4
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	5.6	3.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.5
Portugal	20.6	20.4	4.3	2.3	1.1	0.7	0.2	49.7
Finland	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.9
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	1.5	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8
Number of goats (1000 LSU)								
EU-15	145.7	523.4	487.4	910.2	951.4	1 701.8	3 669.6	8 389.6
Belgium	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	-	-	2.7
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	57.0	215.3	207.3	346.9	382.4	825.7	2 275.7	4 310.4
Spain	15.4	69.5	84.2	233.0	208.0	399.9	805.9	1 815.8
France	5.8	28.0	26.8	59.2	102.5	165.2	179.4	566.9
Ireland	3.6	3.3	0.8	1.2	-	-	-	9.9
Italy	21.0	90.1	100.8	191.4	176.2	207.8	335.2	1 122.6
Luxembourg	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.4
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	8.1	14.9	7.2	3.9	2.5	2.0	1.5	40.1
Portugal	32.0	96.1	56.7	70.2	75.2	98.1	67.6	495.7
Finland	0.6	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.8	0.7	-	7.4
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	2.2	4.6	2.1	2.3	2.4	1.5	2.8	17.8

Distribution of holdings with goats by number of goats



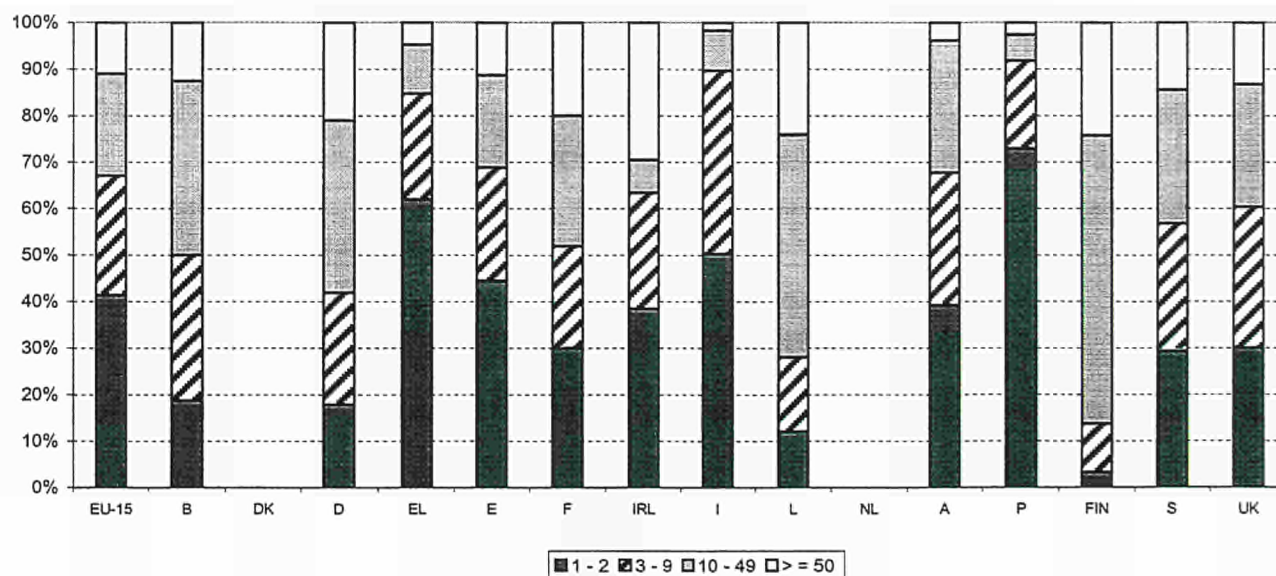
86. Holdings with breeding sows down by number of breeding sows in less-favoured areas



	Holdings with... Breeding sows							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 49	50 - 99	> = 100	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	67.4	22.1	19.6	16.6	19.2	10.1	7.8	162.7
Belgium	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	5.8	3.4	4.4	5.2	6.9	4.4	2.4	32.4
Greece	4.2	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	6.8
Spain	24.2	7.1	6.1	5.2	5.6	2.6	3.5	54.4
France	1.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.5	6.5
Ireland	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1
Italy	11.0	4.8	3.8	1.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	21.9
Luxembourg	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	4.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	0.4	0.1	12.1
Portugal	13.6	2.4	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.3	18.7
Finland	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.9	0.8	0.2	4.0
Sweden	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	2.3
United Kingdom	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	2.3

	Number of breeding sows (1000 heads)							Total
	1 - 2	3 - 4	5 - 9	10 - 19	20 - 49	50 - 99	> = 100	
EU-15	3 741.0	94.3	75.5	126.9	224.2	599.2	691.1	3 741.0
Belgium	3.6	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.0	1.0	3.6
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	1 133.4	8.6	11.6	29.1	71.8	217.2	311.7	1 133.4
Greece	69.9	5.8	3.0	3.7	4.1	10.2	13.0	69.9
Spain	1 494.0	33.8	24.6	39.9	70.0	169.5	172.5	1 494.0
France	210.1	2.8	2.7	4.1	9.7	35.9	51.0	210.1
Ireland	87.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	5.4	87.7
Italy	179.2	15.5	16.4	23.9	17.3	15.6	13.3	179.2
Luxembourg	9.8	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.7	2.4	3.0	9.8
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	133.1	6.2	5.9	11.5	23.2	52.6	26.3	133.1
Portugal	136.2	18.7	8.1	6.9	9.0	11.1	15.6	136.2
Finland	154.7	0.2	0.4	2.1	9.3	61.8	55.0	154.7
Sweden	63.7	1.0	1.1	2.0	3.8	12.0	14.4	63.7
United Kingdom	65.4	1.0	1.1	2.5	4.1	9.3	9.4	65.4

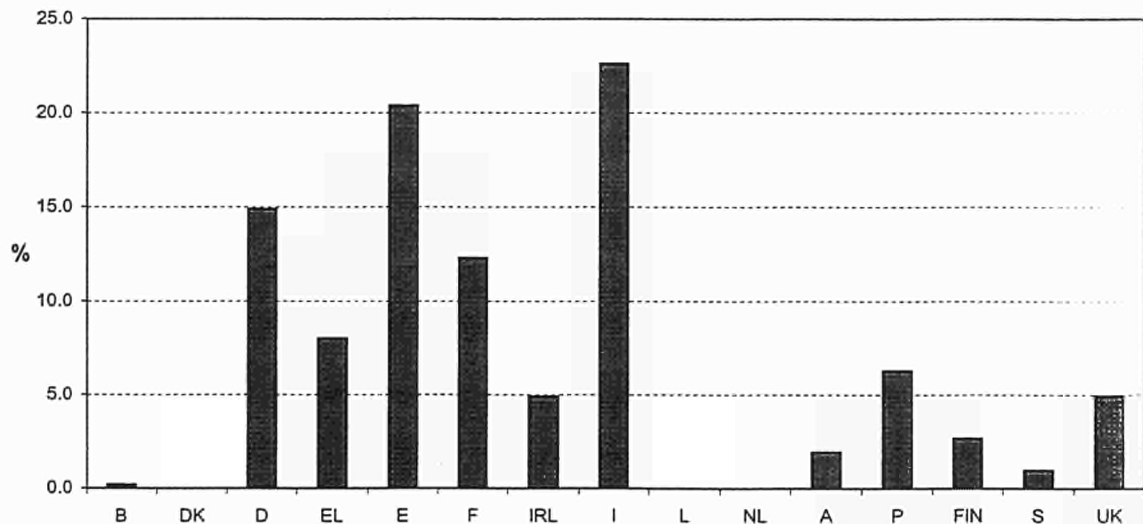
Distribution of holdings with breeding sows by number of breeding sows



87. Holdings with broilers broken down by number of broilers in less-favoured areas

	Holdings with...broilers							Total
	1 - 99	100 - 499	500 - 999	1000 - 4999	5000 - 9999	10000 - 49999	> = 50000	
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)								
EU-15	538.3	3.3	0.3	1.9	1.7	3.4	0.6	549.4
Belgium	0.2	0.0	-	-	-	0.0	-	0.2
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	23.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.1	24.2
Greece	89.2	0.7	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.0	90.7
Spain	58.4	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.0	0.1	60.1
France	64.3	1.1	0.2	1.2	0.4	0.5	0.0	67.7
Ireland	1.2	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	1.4
Italy	191.4	1.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	193.2
Luxembourg	0.1	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	1.1
Portugal	109.0	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	110.0
Finland	0.0	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.0	0.2
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0
United Kingdom	0.2	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4
Number of broilers (1000 heads)								
EU-15	6 322.0	556.9	205.7	5 724.2	12 170.8	69 038.6	63 744.2	157 762.4
Belgium	3.6	2.8	-	-	-	292.0	-	311.9
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	45.0	26.4	13.6	48.8	121.3	8 288.5	15 282.0	23 473.2
Greece	1 447.6	84.6	21.5	264.0	2 977.0	4 988.0	2 820.0	12 602.7
Spain	250.0	15.7	15.5	332.9	2 037.0	21 145.0	8 346.2	32 142.3
France	719.1	233.4	124.0	3 756.6	3 212.8	9 360.2	1 992.0	19 398.0
Ireland	11.9	1.7	-	47.2	81.4	4 404.9	3 167.8	7 717.0
Italy	2 966.0	157.3	12.0	147.0	1 025.0	7 416.3	23 921.0	35 644.6
Luxembourg	2.4	3.1	-	-	-	-	-	12.5
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	16.0	8.8	9.5	111.7	432.3	2 016.3	-	3 042.7
Portugal	856.0	15.3	5.9	946.4	2 204.7	4 311.1	1 574.6	9 914.0
Finland	0.3	-	-	-	-	3 664.1	513.6	4 198.1
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	335.5	1 165.7	1 513.4
United Kingdom	4.2	6.2	-	10.8	54.0	2 911.4	4 791.1	7 793.1

Distribution of broilers in Europe (EU-15)



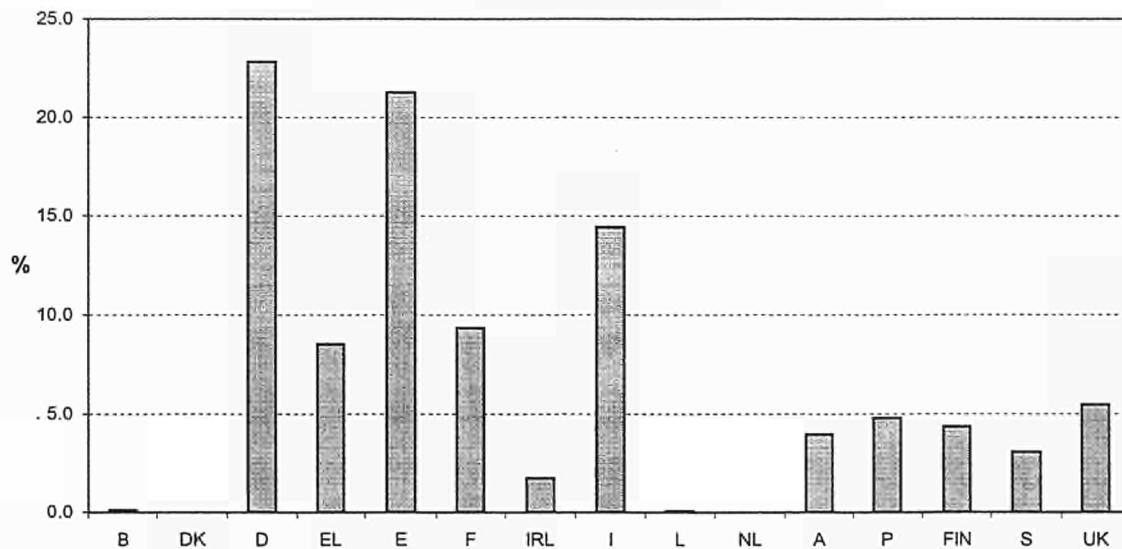
88. Holdings with laying hens broken down by number of laying hens in less-favoured areas



	Holdings with...laying hens							Total
	1 - 99	100 - 499	500 - 999	1000 - 2999	3000 - 4999	5000 - 9999	> = 10000	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)							
EU-15	1 182.7	6.1	1.1	2.1	1.0	0.9	1.4	1 195.2
Belgium	1.3	0.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	1.3
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	98.0	1.7	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	101.2
Greece	227.9	0.9	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	229.1
Spain	200.7	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	202.0
France	127.6	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	128.4
Ireland	10.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.2
Italy	271.5	0.6	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	272.8
Luxembourg	0.9	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.9
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	63.8	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	65.1
Portugal	165.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	165.3
Finland	1.9	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	3.7
Sweden	5.3	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	5.7
United Kingdom	8.8	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	9.6

	Number of laying hens (1000 heads)							
EU-15	15 654.0	1 191.9	762.4	3 655.7	3 797.8	6 044.0	60 034.2	91 139.9
Belgium	16.7	3.8	-	-	-	-	81.3	110.5
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	1 637.1	332.8	232.6	972.6	610.7	972.0	15 838.5	20 806.5
Greece	4 194.7	115.0	5.0	103.5	230.1	532.0	2 600.0	7 780.3
Spain	2 042.4	138.6	67.3	121.5	137.1	918.8	15 965.6	19 391.3
France	1 719.7	65.5	10.4	100.1	232.7	908.9	5 489.5	8 526.9
Ireland	91.9	1.7	7.8	55.0	35.1	86.3	1 305.5	1 583.2
Italy	3 192.0	157.2	5.6	162.4	1 185.1	375.1	8 085.4	13 162.7
Luxembourg	16.1	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	53.8
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	996.5	145.2	147.9	443.3	288.5	351.1	1 245.3	3 617.8
Portugal	1 455.5	28.3	3.0	25.6	25.4	130.9	2 701.7	4 370.3
Finland	46.1	92.8	212.8	1 421.0	666.5	573.0	949.8	3 962.0
Sweden	106.4	34.3	19.5	83.8	102.1	386.6	2 057.4	2 790.1
United Kingdom	139.0	73.9	44.7	148.5	280.5	760.2	3 538.2	4 984.9

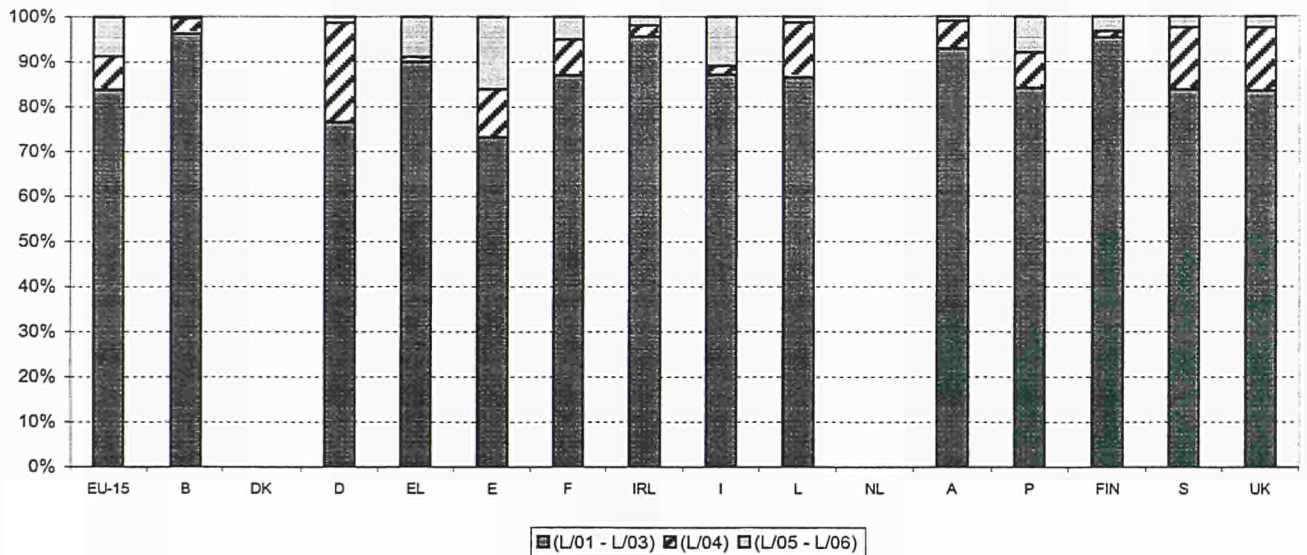
Distribution of laying hens in Europe (EU-15)



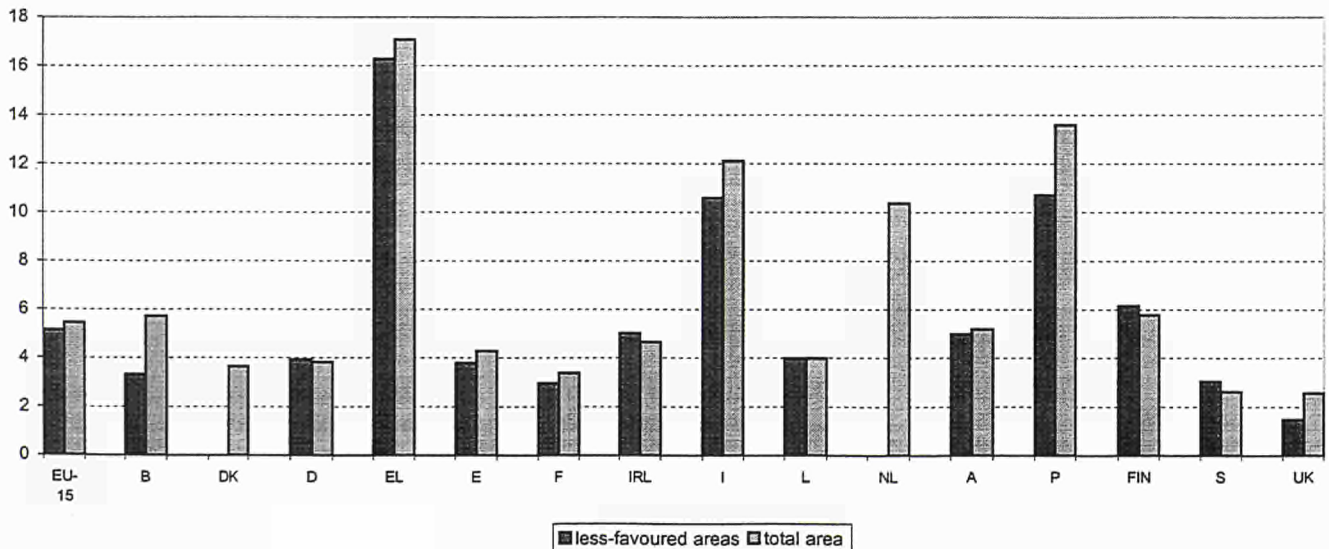
89. Agricultural labour force in less-favoured areas

	Family labour force (L/01 - L/03)				Non-family labour force (L/04 - L/06)				
	Total		of which : part-time		regularly employed (L/04)				not regularly (L/05 - L/06)
	1000 pers.		1000 AWU		Total		of which : part-time		1000 AWU
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 AWU
EU-15	7 767.8	3 012.3	6 495.7	1 740.2	350.1	264.1	140.6	56.3	315.6
Belgium	13.6	8.6	7.3	2.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	590.1	258.4	459.4	127.7	84.9	74.4	18.8	8.2	4.5
Greece	945.2	337.5	857.9	250.1	4.7	4.0	1.9	1.1	33.4
Spain	1 676.1	563.5	1 405.1	292.5	105.6	81.9	36.6	13.9	123.6
France	470.3	279.5	302.7	112.0	33.3	25.2	16.4	8.3	16.4
Ireland	198.7	139.4	101.3	42.1	6.8	3.6	4.5	1.4	2.9
Italy	2 393.0	788.2	2 142.6	537.8	26.0	17.3	13.7	5.0	98.6
Luxembourg	6.1	4.4	4.0	2.2	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.1
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	344.4	107.4	300.2	63.2	12.0	7.0	6.6	2.1	1.2
Portugal	695.7	292.3	624.4	221.0	37.5	27.2	18.7	8.4	27.5
Finland	194.7	106.2	127.1	38.6	2.0	1.5	1.3	0.8	3.7
Sweden	91.7	37.5	76.0	21.9	11.0	6.2	7.5	2.7	1.1
United Kingdom	148.2	89.3	87.6	28.7	25.2	15.0	14.4	4.2	2.6

Distribution of farm labour force in less-favoured areas (in AWU)



Farm labour force per 100 ha agricultural area (in AWU)



90. Holders who are a natural person in less-favoured areas

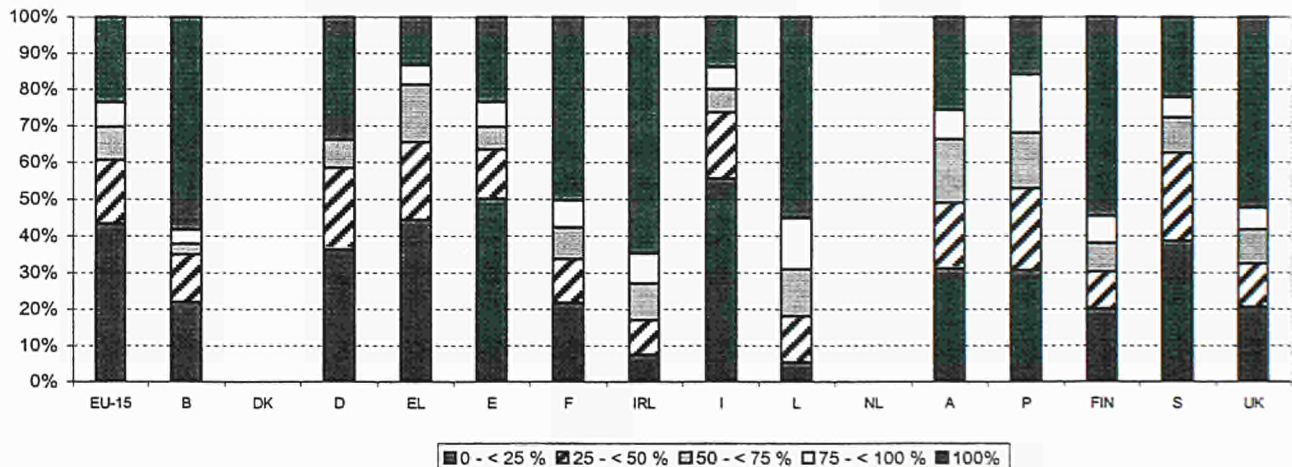
By age classes

	Age classes								Total	
	< 35		35 - < 55		55 - < 65		> = 65			
	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU
EU-15	295.5	173.8	1 399.8	729.2	1 005.7	472.1	1 145.6	366.0	3 846.6	1 741.0
Belgium	1.5	1.3	4.0	3.2	2.0	1.6	1.8	0.6	9.3	6.6
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	51.1	26.2	145.3	77.9	70.8	38.3	22.4	6.9	289.6	149.2
Greece	27.3	14.3	154.5	71.1	124.1	56.9	178.2	52.1	484.1	194.4
Spain	53.7	28.7	295.9	138.1	227.6	100.6	259.7	56.5	836.9	323.9
France	30.5	26.2	125.9	99.0	49.2	30.3	40.1	14.6	245.7	170.0
Ireland	13.1	10.8	48.4	39.5	25.6	21.6	25.4	20.7	112.5	92.5
Italy	63.8	33.3	360.7	147.8	352.0	136.9	454.4	136.3	1 230.9	454.4
Luxembourg	0.3	0.3	1.5	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.3	2.9	2.3
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	23.4	12.9	71.5	39.4	29.0	11.6	15.2	1.8	139.1	65.7
Portugal	10.1	5.5	83.5	40.4	79.0	44.2	114.1	57.8	286.7	147.9
Finland	11.7	9.0	49.7	35.8	13.9	10.0	4.6	2.7	79.9	57.5
Sweden	4.0	2.1	25.7	12.9	12.6	6.1	11.9	4.3	54.2	25.4
United Kingdom	5.1	3.4	33.4	22.8	19.3	13.6	17.2	11.4	74.9	51.3

By working time

	working time in % of 1 AWU									
	0 - < 25 %		25 - < 50 %		50 - < 75 %		75 - < 100 %		100%	
	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU
EU-15	1 640.4	178.5	651.9	237.8	344.5	212.5	252.0	218.7	893.5	893.5
Belgium	2.0	0.3	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	5.4	5.4
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	105.2	13.2	64.2	24.1	22.1	13.8	0.1	0.1	98.1	98.1
Greece	214.9	22.9	102.3	35.6	76.7	48.7	26.1	23.1	64.1	64.1
Spain	389.1	30.5	103.5	37.6	48.5	29.1	52.9	44.3	182.4	182.4
France	53.4	6.7	29.3	11.0	21.1	13.2	18.0	15.7	123.4	123.4
Ireland	8.5	1.2	10.7	3.8	11.3	6.9	9.1	7.8	72.9	72.9
Italy	684.2	85.5	222.3	83.4	78.7	49.2	74.6	65.3	171.1	171.1
Luxembourg	0.2	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.6	1.6
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	43.1	0.9	24.7	6.9	23.9	12.7	11.2	9.8	35.5	35.5
Portugal	88.0	11.0	63.6	23.9	43.5	27.2	46.1	40.4	45.5	45.5
Finland	16.0	2.0	8.1	3.0	6.2	3.9	5.9	5.1	43.5	43.5
Sweden	20.9	2.6	13.0	4.9	5.3	3.3	3.0	2.6	12.0	12.0
United Kingdom	15.0	1.9	8.7	3.3	6.8	4.2	4.3	3.8	38.1	38.1

Distribution of holders by work time in less-favoured areas



91. Holdings by type of farming in less-favoured areas

	Horticulture	Permanent crops	Grazing livestock	Granivores	Mixed cropping	Mixed livestock	Mixed crops, livestock
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)							
EU-15	78.4	1 301.9	1 027.2	34.7	354.3	123.2	283.5
Belgium	0.0	0.1	8.7	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	3.6	10.5	154.4	4.2	11.6	14.8	48.1
Greece	6.7	237.8	37.8	2.5	48.4	13.1	34.4
Spain	35.7	366.3	170.1	9.4	68.6	27.4	42.3
France	3.0	21.2	132.4	1.6	14.9	15.4	26.1
Ireland	0.1	0.0	109.8	0.4	0.0	0.3	1.1
Italy	20.5	562.9	155.5	4.9	140.9	18.4	66.8
Luxembourg	0.0	0.5	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	0.6	9.5	95.9	4.4	2.5	6.7	9.6
Portugal	3.7	92.3	38.5	2.5	65.0	24.8	35.8
Finland	3.4	0.4	35.4	3.2	1.6	0.9	4.9
Sweden	0.7	0.3	18.6	0.4	0.8	0.7	11.1
United Kingdom	0.4	0.2	68.6	1.2	0.2	0.8	2.6
Agricultural area (1000 ha)							
EU-15	276.8	5 965.0	33 951.9	407.3	3 895.8	2 212.7	7 923.7
Belgium	0.0	0.5	252.0	0.2	0.3	1.4	10.3
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	6.7	54.2	3 802.5	57.3	316.6	413.6	2 291.0
Greece	9.9	650.3	316.7	3.7	232.7	104.8	237.9
Spain	144.0	3 076.5	6 409.7	122.6	1 561.6	671.5	1 698.5
France	27.1	271.6	6 433.1	13.1	362.4	331.1	1 348.3
Ireland	1.0	0.1	2 796.9	5.4	1.1	11.2	50.5
Italy	34.2	1 367.6	2 899.3	23.6	849.3	217.8	839.0
Luxembourg	0.0	1.8	97.0	0.5	0.7	5.7	16.4
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	4.1	56.7	1 808.1	34.5	32.1	77.0	155.2
Portugal	5.2	472.9	911.3	18.6	476.9	296.2	599.1
Finland	29.5	2.7	825.0	99.6	33.2	27.6	150.7
Sweden	5.2	2.4	787.2	12.5	20.8	28.1	238.5
United Kingdom	9.9	7.8	6 613.0	15.7	8.2	26.6	288.5
Standard gross margin (1000 ESU)							
EU-15	2 181.9	7 557.2	15 364.2	1 216.1	2 639.4	1 379.8	4 365.4
Belgium	0.8	8.7	311.9	1.4	0.4	2.2	9.7
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	169.8	377.9	3 487.7	189.8	257.7	450.6	1 680.7
Greece	52.7	1 083.0	312.1	57.2	258.3	68.5	210.2
Spain	780.2	2 288.6	1 430.7	399.5	683.6	234.1	595.4
France	159.8	698.1	2 821.7	50.6	315.0	203.4	742.6
Ireland	1.9	0.1	1 486.2	25.7	0.9	16.1	27.6
Italy	792.1	2 514.4	1 038.0	116.8	767.4	125.3	454.0
Luxembourg	0.5	13.0	73.9	1.0	0.8	4.7	9.3
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	23.6	119.0	717.2	71.8	33.1	80.3	128.5
Portugal	38.4	424.1	317.9	52.3	269.0	116.3	181.6
Finland	116.5	8.4	1 076.9	197.6	35.0	36.4	120.4
Sweden	28.1	14.2	612.8	25.7	10.7	19.9	82.3
United Kingdom	17.5	7.6	1 677.2	26.8	7.7	22.0	123.4

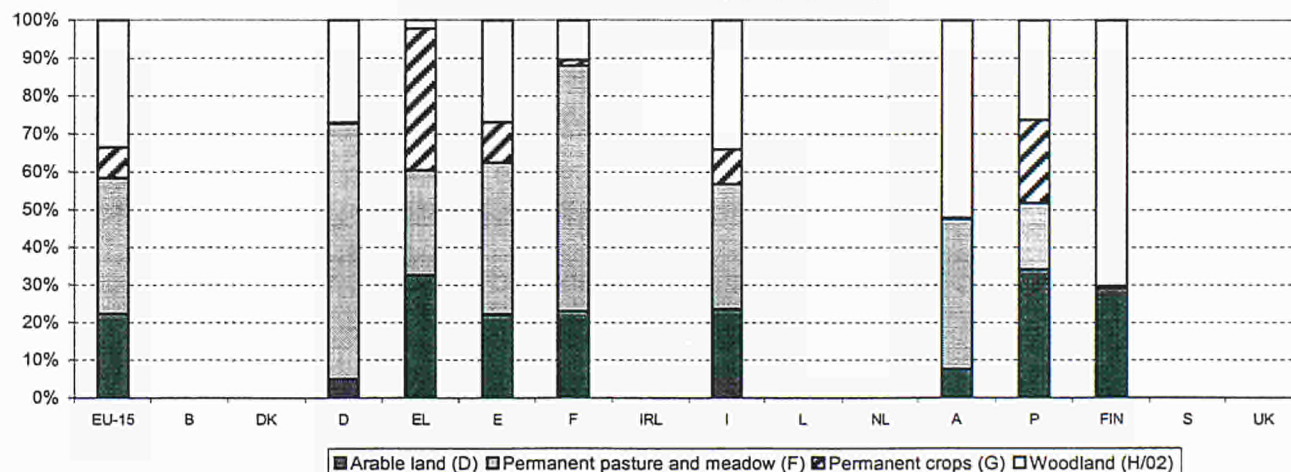
92. Structure of agricultural holdings in mountain areas

	Holdings				Agricultural area		Standard gross margin		
	Number of holdings	with SGM < 5 ha AA	with SGM >= 5 ha and < 50 ha AA	with SGM => 50 ha AA	Total	Average AA of a holding	Total	Average SGM of a holding	SGM per 100 ha AA
	1000	%	%	%	1000 ha	ha	1000 ESU	ESU	ESU
EU-15	1 896.2	64.8	31.3	3.9	22 062.8	11.6	13 850.0	7.3	62.8
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	19.9	26.5	69.6	4.0	326.0	16.4	263.1	13.2	80.7
Greece	289.3	77.8	21.6	0.6	1 258.4	4.4	1 530.7	5.3	121.6
Spain	374.3	54.7	39.0	6.3	7 505.5	20.0	2 957.9	7.9	39.4
France	98.1	21.1	52.5	26.3	3 763.4	38.4	1 772.0	18.1	47.1
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	753.5	76.8	21.6	1.6	5 051.4	6.7	4 434.4	5.9	87.8
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	105.2	34.1	61.6	4.3	1 951.7	18.5	830.8	7.9	42.6
Portugal	203.5	76.0	23.0	1.0	1 098.0	5.4	854.0	4.2	77.8
Finland	52.5	9.0	85.2	5.8	1 108.5	21.1	1 207.1	23.0	108.9
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Land use

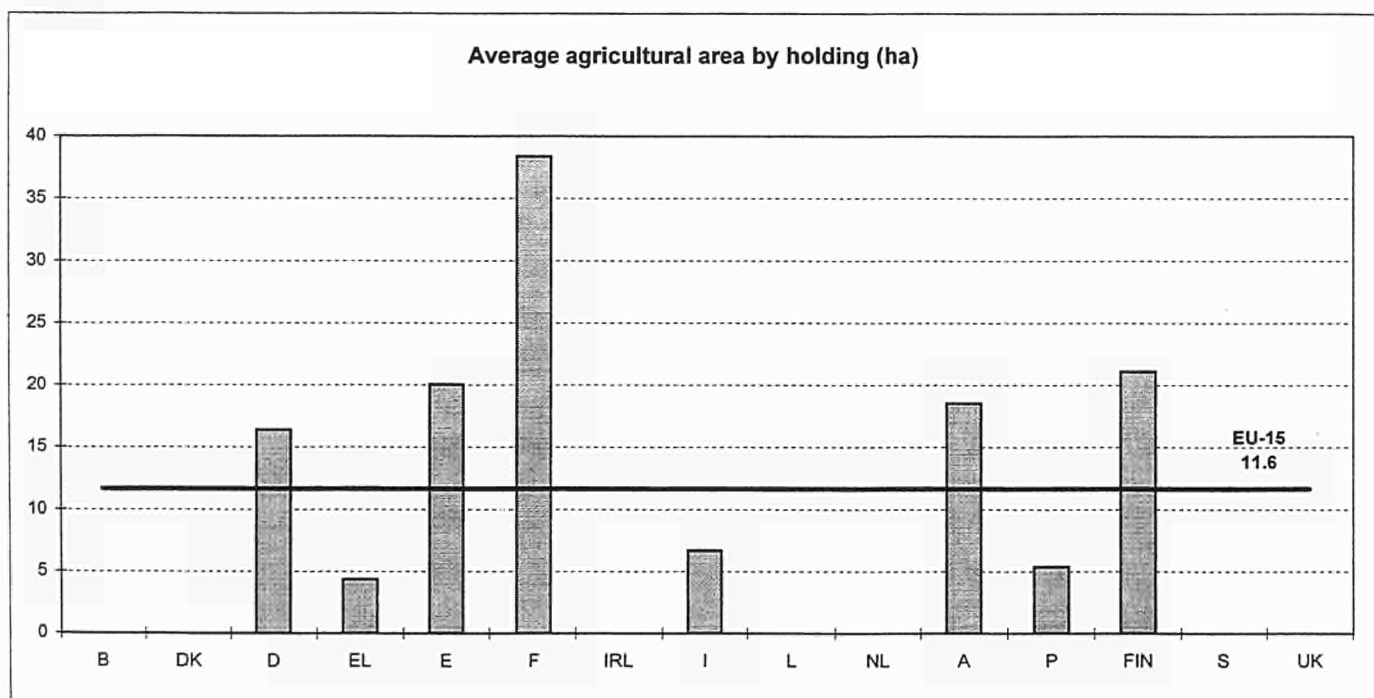
	Arable land (D)		Permanent pasture and meadow (F)		Permanent crops (G)		Woodland (H/02)		Total area (D, E, F, G, H)
	Holdings	Area	Holdings	Area	Holdings	Area	Holdings	Area	Area
	1000	1000 ha	1000	1000 ha	1000	1000 ha	1000	1000 ha	1000 ha
EU-15	1 068.7	7 372.0	797.9	11 961.2	1 164.4	2 672.0	730.3	11 083.8	38 340.1
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	4.5	21.9	19.6	302.7	0.6	1.1	16.7	120.2	460.7
Greece	148.9	417.4	56.1	355.6	235.7	478.8	12.7	28.3	1 389.6
Spain	184.3	2 268.3	164.8	4 139.6	225.0	1 095.3	87.2	2 756.0	12 769.5
France	61.1	966.4	86.3	2 729.4	18.6	62.7	64.5	441.3	4 354.5
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	402.7	1 794.8	300.7	2 531.7	494.2	698.8	295.0	2 598.0	8 330.0
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	47.8	306.8	101.4	1 632.0	7.6	10.5	88.1	2 131.9	4 732.5
Portugal	167.4	502.1	64.5	258.3	181.0	322.7	116.0	386.5	1 673.9
Finland	52.1	1 094.3	4.6	12.0	1.7	2.2	50.1	2 621.5	4 629.4
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Distribution of land use (D, F, G, H/02)



93. Holdings in mountain areas by size classes of the agricultural area

	Size classes of the holdings (ha AA)							Total
	0 ha	> 0 - < 5 ha	5 - < 10 ha	10 - < 20 ha	20 - < 30 ha	30 - < 50 ha	> = 50 ha	
	Number of holdings (1000 holdings)							
EU-15	8.0	1 221.2	268.1	183.6	76.0	65.2	74.1	1 896.2
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	0.0	5.2	3.8	4.8	3.2	2.1	0.8	19.9
Greece	1.6	223.5	39.1	15.4	4.5	3.4	1.8	289.3
Spain	3.3	201.5	69.1	46.2	16.4	14.3	23.7	374.3
France	0.6	20.2	9.0	13.2	11.6	17.6	25.8	98.1
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	1.3	577.0	90.1	46.1	15.2	11.4	12.4	753.5
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	1.0	34.8	22.4	26.8	10.3	5.4	4.5	105.2
Portugal	0.1	154.5	25.6	14.0	4.3	2.9	2.1	203.5
Finland	0.2	4.5	9.0	17.0	10.6	8.2	3.0	52.5
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Agricultural area (AA) (1000 ha)							
EU-15	-	2 235.2	1 857.4	2 548.2	1 835.2	2 481.6	11 105.2	22 062.8
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	13.8	27.9	71.4	77.3	76.3	59.6	326.0
Greece	-	410.1	264.9	211.5	107.0	127.2	137.8	1 258.4
Spain	-	442.1	467.2	620.8	392.0	542.6	5 040.9	7 505.5
France	-	44.4	64.5	193.4	283.6	687.4	2 490.2	3 763.4
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	-	947.0	623.0	624.9	363.5	431.0	2 062.0	5 051.4
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	-	94.1	163.7	383.3	250.1	201.2	859.3	1 951.7
Portugal	-	269.8	178.3	192.8	103.1	109.3	244.7	1 098.0
Finland	-	14.0	67.9	250.2	258.7	306.8	210.8	1 108.5
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

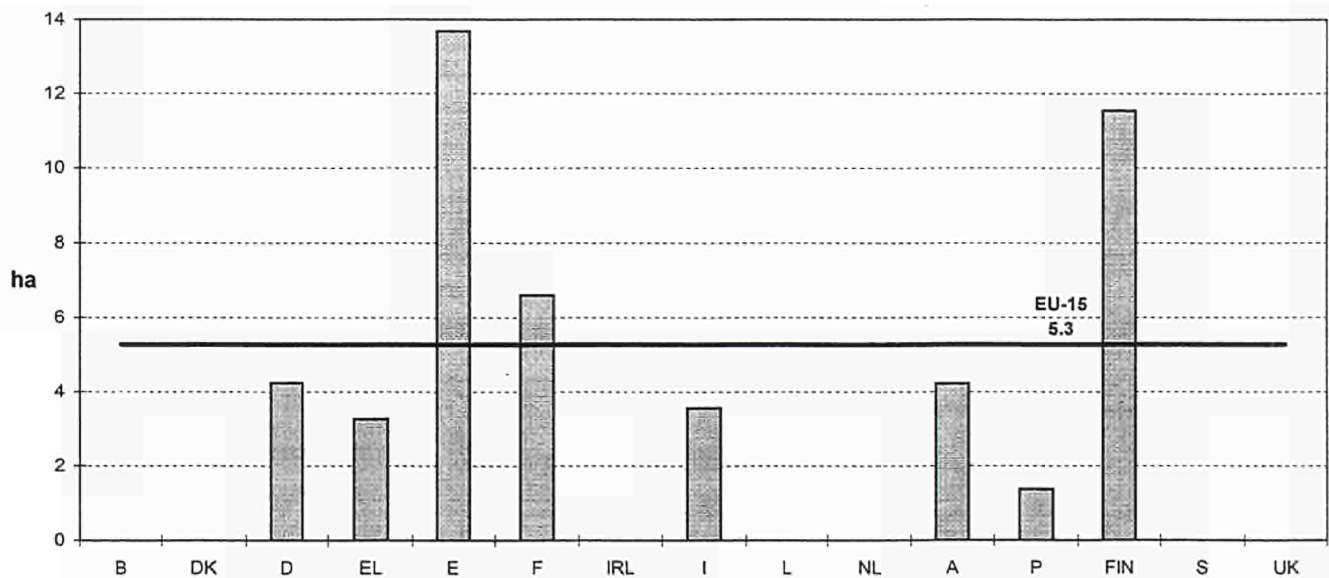


94. Holdings with cereals in mountain areas

	Common wheat (D/01)	Durum wheat (D/02)	Rye (D/03)	Barley (D/04)	Oats (D/05)	Grain maize (D/06)	Rice (D/07)	Other (D/08)	Total cereals (D/01 - D/08)
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)									
EU-15	188.4	131.7	92.7	231.5	155.0	256.1	0.1	40.3	673.8
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	1.5	0.1	0.6	1.8	2.4	0.0	-	-	3.2
Greece	25.3	23.1	4.9	27.8	18.3	31.7	-	2.9	83.7
Spain	26.2	9.4	12.4	41.4	11.5	32.5	0.0	1.4	93.9
France	20.7	1.0	6.3	23.2	8.9	8.4	-	21.4	46.4
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	88.9	97.9	3.2	80.7	54.0	79.9	0.1	2.3	247.8
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	11.2	0.0	16.3	23.2	18.2	3.4	-	11.8	36.2
Portugal	13.7	0.3	46.7	3.1	12.0	100.1	-	0.4	121.8
Finland	0.9	-	2.4	30.3	29.9	-	-	0.2	40.7
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	Common wheat (D/01)	Durum wheat (D/02)	Rye (D/03)	Barley (D/04)	Oats (D/05)	Grain maize (D/06)	Rice (D/07)	Other (D/08)	Total cereals (D/01 - D/08)
Area (1000 ha)									
EU-15	676.3	638.1	168.4	1 278.1	439.6	249.3	1.0	102.3	3 552.9
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	3.6	0.0	0.6	5.3	3.9	0.2	-	-	13.5
Greece	81.4	86.8	10.7	42.3	20.6	29.6	-	2.4	273.8
Spain	338.4	83.4	37.4	698.3	91.7	30.4	0.7	4.7	1 284.9
France	68.5	15.5	14.8	91.2	15.3	31.3	-	69.9	306.6
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	136.5	451.8	4.3	124.8	78.9	79.9	0.3	7.1	883.5
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	15.6	0.1	35.9	45.8	24.6	14.4	-	17.1	153.4
Portugal	28.0	0.5	59.3	2.6	13.2	63.6	-	0.7	167.8
Finland	4.4	-	5.6	267.8	191.3	-	-	0.4	469.5
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

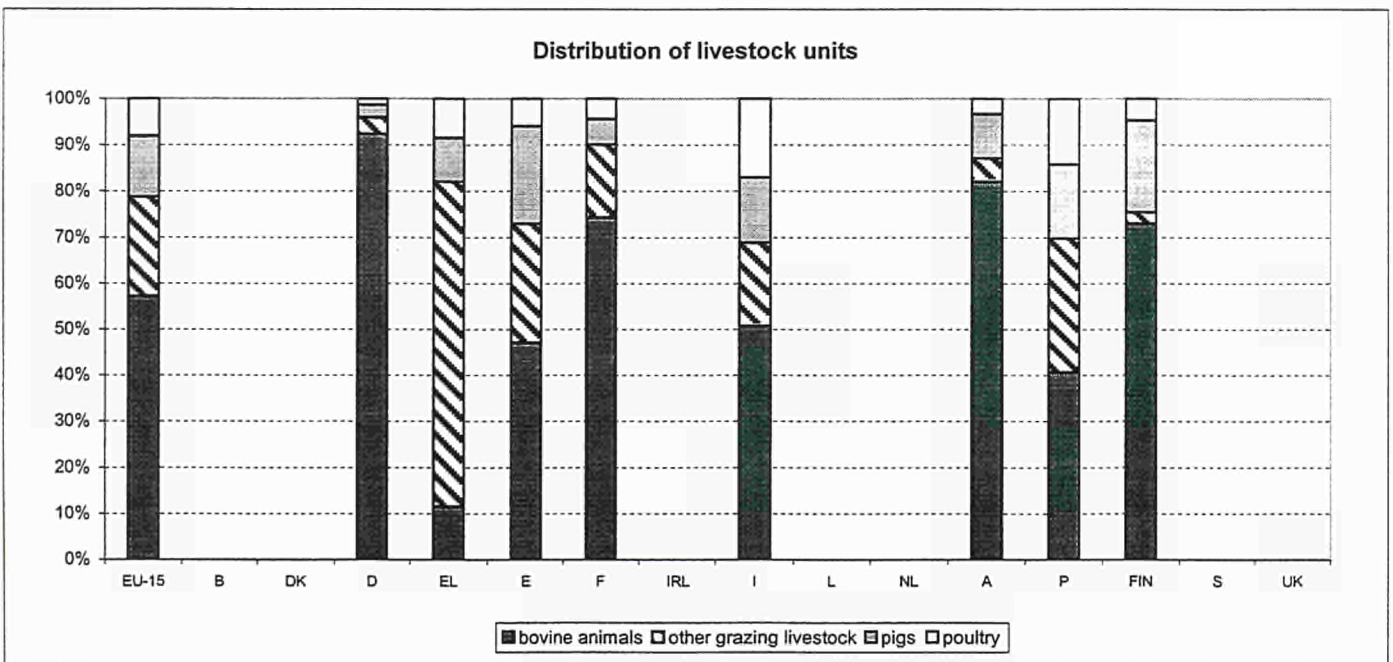
Average cereals area by holding



95. Holdings with livestock in mountain areas

	Equidea (J/01)	Cattle			Sheep (J/09)	Goats (J/10)	Pigs (J11/-J/13)	Poultry (J/14-J/16)	Total livestock (J/01-J/17)
		Dairy cows (J/07)	Other cows (J/08)	Total (J/02 - J/08)					
Number of holdings (1000 holdings)									
EU-15	190.2	238.9	194.7	444.7	253.9	212.0	335.0	709.5	1 040.4
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	2.9	11.2	3.2	14.0	1.8	-	4.0	5.6	16.2
Greece	32.9	4.5	6.6	11.5	69.3	93.6	19.2	146.4	179.4
Spain	57.9	38.4	54.5	87.6	40.2	29.6	41.9	107.4	168.1
France	14.1	29.1	38.4	61.6	22.1	8.7	16.0	52.8	86.1
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	22.8	52.6	37.4	107.9	70.6	39.9	127.3	215.3	312.9
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	11.1	57.5	23.0	71.5	13.7	8.3	52.0	48.3	83.9
Portugal	45.1	23.3	30.1	63.3	34.0	31.5	71.6	131.5	160.4
Finland	3.5	22.3	1.5	27.3	2.2	0.4	3.0	2.1	33.4
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

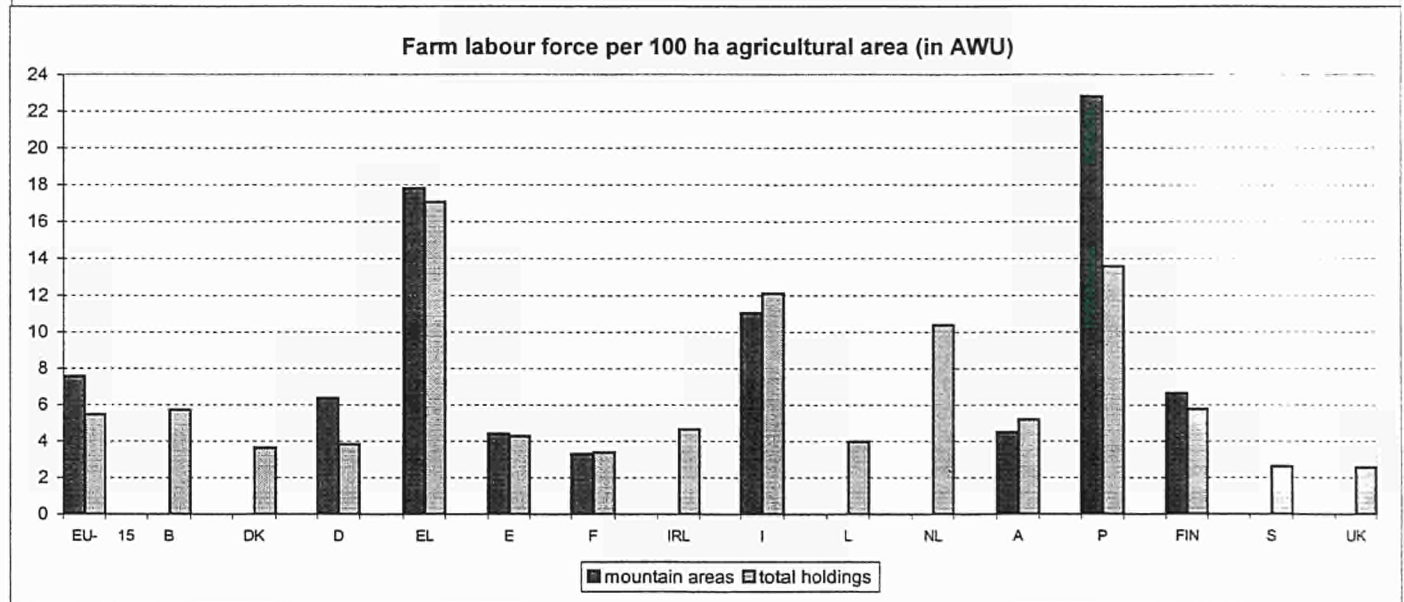
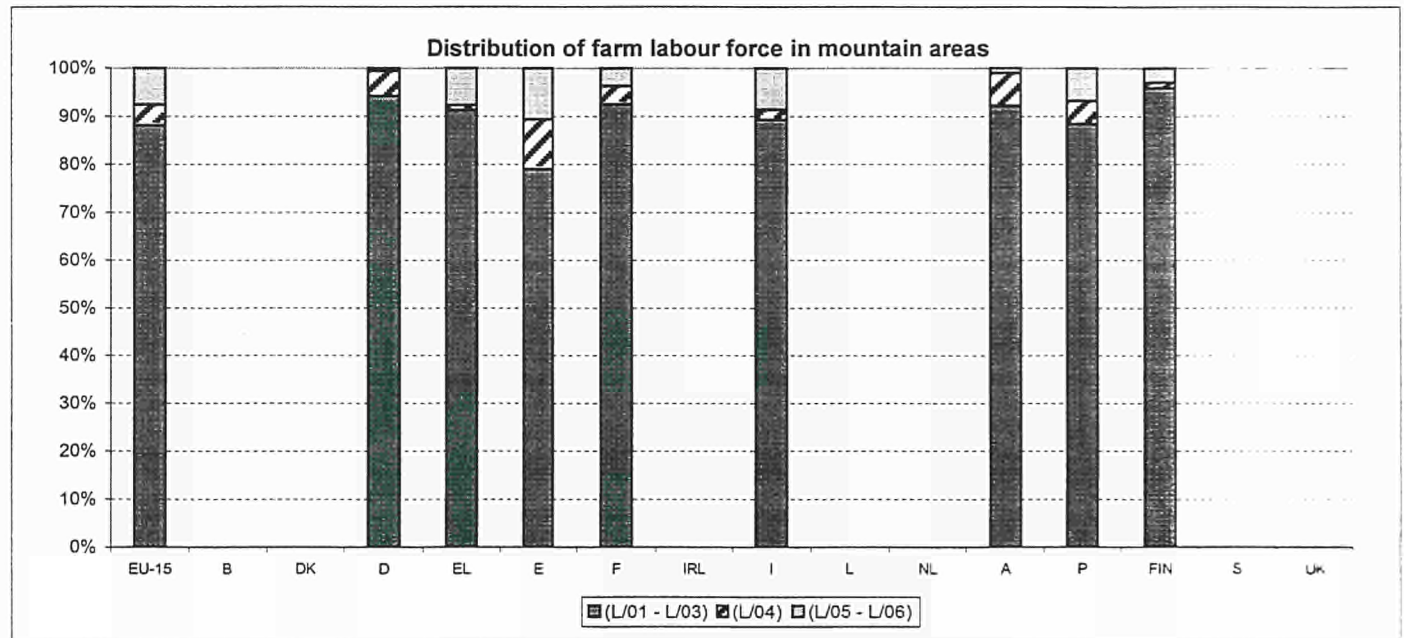
Number of livestock units (1000 LSU)									
EU-15	351.7	2 808.3	1 807.8	7 494.0	1 900.9	583.7	1 723.1	1 058.8	13 136.8
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	8.3	194.0	13.5	339.9	4.6	-	10.4	4.9	367.9
Greece	34.7	30.4	52.2	124.6	396.8	332.5	102.0	91.6	1 084.2
Spain	112.6	436.4	586.9	1 507.8	596.4	116.5	676.1	189.8	3 204.9
France	49.8	709.7	700.0	2 265.5	405.6	23.0	169.2	133.2	3 049.7
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	59.5	609.6	267.2	1 435.3	372.9	78.0	400.0	481.1	2 837.4
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	28.8	462.1	100.6	1 020.0	29.8	3.5	118.7	41.8	1 242.5
Portugal	48.1	84.0	74.6	230.1	86.0	29.8	91.0	79.8	567.9
Finland	9.9	282.2	12.8	570.9	8.8	0.3	155.7	36.3	782.0
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



96. Agricultural labour force in mountain areas



	Family labour force (L/01 - L/03)				Non-family labour force (L/04 - L/06)				
	Total		of which : part-time		regularly employed (L/04)				not regularly
					Total		of which : part-time		(L/05 - L/06)
	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 pers.	1000 AWU	1000 AWU
EU-15	3 906.6	1 472.4	3 361.5	927.2	105.6	72.0	55.0	22.5	126.2
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	43.4	19.5	33.7	9.8	1.6	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.1
Greece	567.2	204.9	516.0	153.6	2.6	2.3	0.9	0.6	17.2
Spain	742.1	261.5	619.9	139.2	45.7	34.1	19.1	8.1	35.3
France	192.2	115.1	124.9	47.8	6.6	4.7	3.5	1.6	4.7
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	1 467.2	498.3	1 302.9	334.0	17.6	11.1	9.9	3.5	48.5
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	254.4	80.9	220.7	47.1	10.6	6.0	6.0	1.8	0.9
Portugal	511.8	221.5	461.4	171.0	19.8	11.9	14.2	6.3	17.2
Finland	128.4	70.8	82.1	24.5	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.5	2.2
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



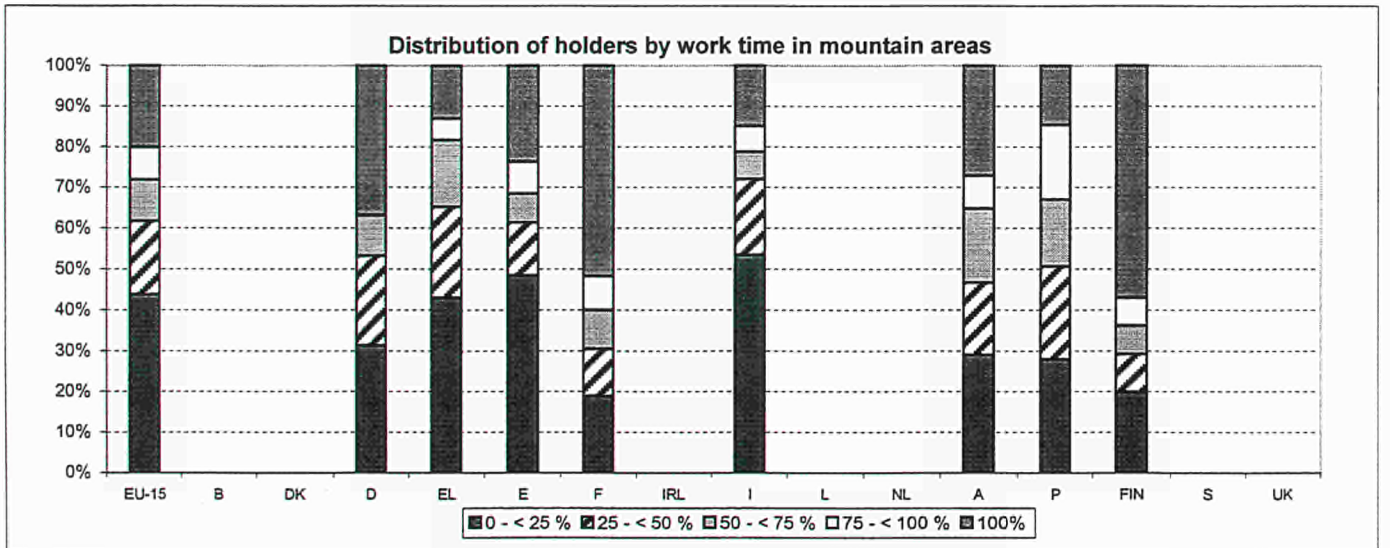
97. Holders who are a natural person in mountain areas

By age classes

	Age classes								Total	
	< 35		35 - < 55		55 - < 65		> = 65			
	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU
EU-15	125.9	75.0	629.5	323.7	497.5	228.5	620.7	198.1	1 873.5	825.3
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	3.5	1.9	9.2	5.4	5.1	2.9	1.8	0.6	19.6	10.8
Greece	16.5	9.2	88.4	42.2	70.0	32.7	114.3	33.7	289.2	117.7
Spain	22.4	11.6	123.1	59.6	97.9	45.6	119.5	28.7	363.0	145.6
France	13.2	11.5	51.5	40.8	18.4	11.8	14.2	5.5	97.3	69.6
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	38.8	21.2	212.7	92.3	220.9	88.2	276.9	85.3	749.3	287.0
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	17.3	9.9	52.2	29.7	20.5	8.6	11.3	1.5	101.4	49.7
Portugal	6.2	3.4	59.3	29.4	56.0	32.6	80.2	41.4	201.7	106.7
Finland	7.9	6.2	33.2	24.3	8.6	6.2	2.6	1.5	52.3	38.2
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

By working time

	working time in % of 1 AWU									
	0 - < 25 %		25 - < 50 %		50 - < 75 %		75 - < 100 %		100%	
	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU	1000 pers	1000 AWU
EU-15	809.0	88.8	331.5	120.5	187.9	115.8	145.9	126.6	373.7	373.7
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	6.1	0.8	4.3	1.6	2.0	1.2	-	-	7.2	7.2
Greece	124.5	13.8	64.2	22.3	47.5	30.2	15.3	13.6	37.8	37.8
Spain	163.8	13.0	43.8	16.0	23.9	14.5	26.3	21.8	80.3	80.3
France	18.3	2.3	11.3	4.2	9.2	5.8	8.1	7.0	50.3	50.3
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	400.2	50.0	139.6	52.3	50.2	31.4	47.6	41.7	111.6	111.6
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	29.3	0.6	17.8	5.0	18.3	9.7	8.2	7.2	27.3	27.3
Portugal	56.3	7.0	45.8	17.2	33.3	20.8	36.9	32.3	29.5	29.5
Finland	10.4	1.3	4.9	1.8	3.6	2.3	3.5	3.1	29.7	29.7
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Glosario

Glosar

Fachwörterverzeichnis

Γλωσσάριο

Glossary

Glossaire

Glossario

Glossarium

Glossário

Ordlista

Sanasto

EN	IT	ES	PT	NL
AA (utilised agricultural area)	SAU (superficie agricola utilizzata)	SAU (superficie agricola utilizada)	SAU (superficie agricola utilizada)	OC (oppervlakte cultuurgrond)
age	l'età	edad	idade	leeftijd
age classes and over	classi di età e più	clases de edad y más	categorias de idade e mais	leeftijdsklassen en meer, en ouder
animals	animali	animales	animais	dieren
annual work units	unità di lavoro annuo	unidades de trabajo año	unidades de trabalho anual	arbeidsjaareenheden
arable land area	seminativi superficie coltivazioni sotto vetro	tierras arables superficie cultivos de invernadero	terras aráveis área culturas em estufa	bouwland oppervlakte (areaal) teelten onder staand glas
average AWU (annual work units)	la media ULA (unità di lavoro annuo)	la media UTA (unidades de trabajo año)	média UTA (unidades de trabalho anual)	gemiddeld(e) AJE (arbeidsjaareenheden)
bovine animals	bovini	bovinos	bovinos	runderen
broilers	polli da carne	pollos para carne	frangos de carne	mesthoenders
cattle	bovini	bovinoa	bovinos	runderen
cereals	cereali	cereales	cereais	granen
common wheat	frumento tenero	trigo blando	trigo mole	zachte tarwe
cows	vacche	vacas	vacas	koaien
crops under glass	coltivazioni sotto vetro	cultivos de invernadero	culturas em estufa	teelten onder glas
dairy cows	vacche da latte	vacas lecheras	vacas leiteiras	melkkoeien
economic size classes	dimensione economica	dimensión económica	dimensão económica	economische bedrijfsomvang
equidae	equini	equinos	equídeos	eehoevigen
ESU	UDE	UDE	UDE	EGE
farm labour force	manodopera agricola	mano de obra agricola	mãoeobra agrícola	landbouwarbeids-krachten
farm type	orientamento tecnicoeconomico	orientación técnicoeconómica	orientação técnicoeconómica	produktierichting
field crops	seminativi	grandes cultivos	grandes culturas	akkerbouw
flowers and ornamental plants	fiori e piante ornamentali	flores y plantas ornamentales	flores e plantas ornamentais	bloemen en sierplanten
fodder crops and grass forage plants	superficie da foraggio piante foraggere	superficies forrajeras plantas forrajeras	áreas forrageiras plantas forrageiras	voedergewassen en gras voedergewassen
fresh vegetables	ortaggi e legumi freschi	hortalizas frescas	hortícolas frescos	verse groenten
fruit and berry plantations	frutteti e piantagioni di bacche	plantaciones de árboles frutales y de bayas	plantações de árvores de fruto e de bagas	fruitbomen en bessen
fulltime	tempo pieno	tiempo completo	tempo inteiro	volledige dagtaak
goats	caprini	caprinos	caprinos	geiten
grain maize	granturco	maíz grano	milho em grão	korrelmaïs
granivores	granivori	granívoros	granívoros	veredelingsbedrijven
grazing livestock	erbivori	herbívoros	herbívoros	grasdierbedrijven
greenhouses	serre	invernaderos	estufas	staand glas
holder	capo	jefe	chefe	bedrijfsHoofd
holder who is also the manager	conduttori, contemporaneamente capi	empresario, jefes de explotación	produtores, chefes de exploração	bedrijfsHoofd die tevens bedrijfsleider is
holding	azienda	explotación	exploração	bedrijf
horticulture	ortofloricoltura	hortícolas	hortícolas	tuinbouwbedrijven
industrial plants	piante industriali	plantas industriales	plantas industriais	handelsgewassen
labour force	la manodopera	la mano de obra	mãoeobra	arbeidskrachten
land use	utilizzazione delle terre	utilización del suelo	utilização do solo	bodemgebruik
laying hens	galline da uova	gallinas ponedoras	galinhas poedeiras	leghennen
less than	inferiore a	menos de	menos de	minder dan, kleiner dan
less-favoured areas	zone svantaggiate	zonas desfavorecidas	zonas menos favorecidas	probleemgebieden
livestock	bestiame vivo	número de animales	efectivo de animais	veestapel
livestock units	unità di bestiame	unidades de ganado	unidade de gado	grootvee eenheden
ESU (livestock units)	UBA (unità di bestiame)	UGM (unidades de ganado)	CN (unidade de gado)	GVE (grootvee eenheden)
main results	principali risultati	resultados principales	principais resultados	belangrijkste uitkomsten
manager	capo di azienda	jefes de explotación	chefes da exploração	bedrijfsleider

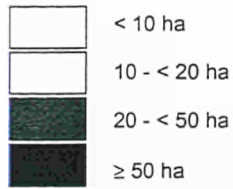
EN	DA	SV	FI	EL
AA (utilised agricultural area)	ULA (udnyttet landbrugsareal)	UJA (utnyttjad jordbruksareal)	KMM käytetty maatalousmaat)	χρησιμοποιούμενη γεωργική έκταση
age	alder	ålder	ikä	ηλικία
age classes	aldersklasser	åldersklasser	ikäluokat	τάξεις ηλικίας
and over	og mere end, og derover	och över, och mer	ja yli	και άνω
animals	dyr	djur	eläimet	ζώα
annual work units	årsarbejdsenheder	årsarbetsenheter	vuosityöyksikkö	ετήσιες μονάδες εργασίας
arable land	agerjord	åkerjord	peltomaa	αρόσιμη έκταση
area	areal	areal	pintaala	έκταση
area under glass	areal under glas	areal under glas	lasinalainen pintaala	έκταση σε θερμοκήπιο
average	gennemsnit	genomsnitt	keskiarvo	μέσος όρος
AWU (annual work units)	ÅAE (årsarbejdsenheder)	ÅAE (årsarbetsenheter)	VTY (vuosityöyksikkö)	ετήσιες μονάδες εργασίας
bovine animals	hornkvæg	nötkreatur	nautakarja	βοοειδή
broilers	slagtekyllinger	slaktkycklingar	broilerit	κότσυπια κρεοτοπαραγωγής
cattle	hornkvæg	nötkreatur	nautakarja	βοοειδή
cereals	korn	spannmål	vilja	σιτηρά
common wheat	blød hvede	mjukt vete	pehmeä vehnä	Μαλακό σιτάρι
cows	køer	kor	lehmät	Αγελάδες
crops under glass	kulturer under glas	växthusgrödor	lasinalaiset viljelykset	καλλιέργειες σε θερμοκήπιο
dairy cows	malkekøer	mjölkkor	lypsylehmät	γαλακτοφόρες αγελάδες
economic size classes	bedriftenes økonomiske størrelse	ekonomiska storleksklasser	taludellinen kokoluokka	τάξεις οικονομικού μεγέθους
equidae	enhovede	hästjur	hevonet	ιπποειδή
ESU	ESE	ESE	EKY	Μονάδα οικονομικού μεγέθους
farm labour force	landbrugets arbejdskraft	lantbrukets arbetskraft	maatalouden työvoima	εργατικό δυναμικό της γεωργικής εκμετάλλευσης
farm type	driftsform	driftsriktning	tuotantosuunta	τύπος της γεωργικής εκμετάλλευσης
field crops	agerbrug	åkergrödor	peltokasvit	εκμεταλλεύσιμες καλλιέργειες
flowers and ornamental plants	blomster og prydplanter	blommor och prydnadsväxter	kukat ja koristekasvit	Άνη και διακοσμητικά φυτά
fodder crops and grass	foderplanter	foderväxter och vall	rehukasvit ja nurmi	Κτηνοτροφικές εκτάσεις
forage plants	foderplanter	foderväxter	rehukasvit	Εκτάσεις με κτηνοτροφικά φυτά
fresh vegetables	friske grønsager	färska grönsaker	tuoreet vihannekset	Νωπά λαχανικά
fruit and berry plantations	frugttræer og buske	frukträd och bärodlingar	hedelmä ja marjaviljelmät	Φυτείες οπωροφόρων δένδρων και θάμνων σαρκωδών καρπών
fulltime	fuldtidsbeskæftigede	heltidsanställd arbetskraft	kokopäiväisesti työllistetty työvoima	Πλήρης απασχόληση
goats	geder	getter	vuohet	Αιγοειδή
grain maize	kernemajs	majs till korn	viljamaissi	Αραβόσιτος σε κόκκος
granivores	svin/fjerkræ	svin och fjäderfän	siat ja siipikarja	καρποφάγα
grazing livestock	grovfoderædende husdyr	grovfoderätande husdjur	karkearehua syöväät kotieläimet	χορτοφάγα
greenhouses	drivhuse	växthus	kasvihuoneet	θερμοκήπια
holder	bedriftsindehavere	företagare	haltija	κάτοχος της εκμετάλλευσης
holder who is also the manager	bedriftsindehavere, der ligeledes er bedriftsledere	företagare som är tillika driftsledare	haltija joka on samalla tilanjohtaja	κάτοχος της εκμετάλλευσης που είναι συγχρόνως και αρχηγός της
holding	bedrifter	företag	tila	εκμετάλλευση
horticulture	gartneri	trädgårdsodling	puutarhaviljely	κηπουρική
industrial plants	industriplanter	industrigrödor	teollisuuskasvit	βιομηχανικά φυτά
labour force	arbejdskraften	arbetskraft	työvoima	εργατικό δυναμικό
land use	arealanvendelse	markutnyttjande	maan käyttö	χρησιμοποίηση του εδάφους
laying hens	læggehøns	värphøns	munivat kanat	ωστόκες όρνιθες
less than	mindre end	mindre än	pienempi kuin	κάτω των
lessfavoured areas	ugunstigt stillede områder	mindre gynnat område	epäsuotuisat alueet	μειονεκτικές περιοχές
livestock	husdyrbestand	husdjur	kotieläimet	ζωικό κεφάλαιο
livestock units	store kvæg enhed	djurenheter	nautayksikkö	Μονάδες ζωικού κεφαλαίου
LSU (livestock units)	SKE (store kvæg enhed)	DE (djurenheter)	NY (nautayksikkö)	MZK (Μονάδες ζωικού κεφαλαίου)+B16
main results	vigtigste resultater	viktigaste resultat	päätulokset	Κύρια αποτελέσματα
manager	driftsledere	driftsledare	tilan johtaja	Διευθυντής

EN	IT	ES	PT	NL
melons	meloni	melones	melões	meloenen
Member States	Stati Membri	Estados Miembros	Estados Membros	Lidstaten
members of holder's family	membri della famiglia del conduttore	miembros de la familia del empresario	membros de familia do empresário agrícola	gezinsleden van het bedrijfshoofd
mixed cropping	policoltura	policultivo	policultura	combinaties van gewassen
mixed livestock	poliallevamento	poliganadería	criação pecuária múltipla	veeteeltcombinaties
mountain areas	zone di montagna	zonas de montaña	regiões montanhosas	berggebieden
natural person	persone fisiche	personas físicas	peçoas singulares	natuurlijk persoon
nonfamily labour force	manodopera non familiare	mano de obra no familiar	mãodeobra não familiar	arbeidskrachten, niet-gezinsleden
number	numero	número	número	aantal
OGA (other gainful activities)	AAL (altre attività lucrative)	OAL (otras actividades lucrativas)	OAL (outras actividades lucrativas)	AWW (andere winstgevende werkzaamheden)
other	altro	otros	outras	andere
other animals	altri animali	otros animales	outras animais	andere dieren
other gainful activity	altre attività lucrative	otras actividades lucrativas	outras actividades lucrativas	andere winstgevende werkzaamheden
owner farmed	conduzione diretta	propiedad	exploração directa	in eigendom
permanent crops	coltivazioni permanenti	cultivos permanentes	culturas permanentes	meerjarige cultures
permanent pasture and meadow	prati permanenti e pascoli	praderas permanentes y pastizales	prados permanentes e pastagens	blijvend grasland
persons	persone	personas	peçoas	personen
pigs	suini	porcinos	porcinos	varkens
potatoes	patate	patatas	batatas	aardappelen
poultry	pollame	aves de corral	aves de capoeira	pluimvee
principal type of farming	orientamento tecnicoeconomico principale	orientación técnicoeconómica principal	orientação técnico económica principal	hoofdproductierichting
proportion	proporzione	proporción	proporção	aandeel
regularly employed	occupato regolarmente	ocupado regularmente	ocupada regularmente	regelmatig werkzame arbeidskrachten
setaside incentive schemes	regimi di aiuto	régimen de ayudas	regime de incentivos	steunmaatregelen
SGM (standard gross margin)	RLS (reddito lordo standard)	MBE (margen bruto estándar)	MBS (margem bruta standard)	BSS (bruto standaardsaldo)
share farmed	mezzadria	aparceria	parceria	in deelpacht
sheep	caprini	caprinos	caprinos	schapen
size classes	classi di grandezza	categorías de tamaño	classe de dimensão	grootteklassen
size classes of the holding	classi di grandezza delle aziende	categorías de tamaño de la explotación	classe de dimensão da exploração	grootteklasse van de bedrijven
size of holding	la dimensione dell'azienda	el tamaño de la explotación	dimensão da exploração	bedrijfsomvang
spouses	congiunti	cónyuges	cónjuges	echtgenoten/ echtgenotes
standard gross margin	reddito lordo standard	margen bruto estándar	margem bruta standard	bruto standaardsaldo
strawberries	fragole	fresas	morangos	aardbeien
structure	struttura	estructura	estrutura	structuur
sugar beet	barbabietole da zucchero	remolacha azucarera	beterraba sacarina	suikerbieten
table fowl	polli da carne	pollos de carne	frangos de carne	mesthoenders
tenant farmed	affittanza	arrendamiento	arrendamento	in pacht
type of tenure	modalità di conduzione	régimen de tenencia	modo de exploração	exploitatievorm
utilised agricultural area (AA)	superficie agricola utilizzata (SAU)	superficie agrícola utilizada (SAU)	superficie agrícola utilizada (SAU)	oppervlakte cultuurgrond (OC)
	vigneti	viñas	vinhas	wijngaarden
work time	tempo di lavoro	tiempo de trabajo	tempo de trabalho	arbeidstijd
working days	giornate di lavoro	jornadas de trabajo	dias de trabalho	werkdagen

EN	DA	SV	FI	EL
melons	meloner	meloner	melonit	πεπόνια
Member States	Medlemsstater	Medlemsstat	Jäsenvaltio	κράτη μέλη
members of holder's family	medlemmer af bedrifts-indehaverens familie	medlemmar i företagarens familj	haltijan perheenjäsenet	Μέλη της οικογένειας του κατόχου της εκμετάλλευσης
mixed cropping	blandet planteavl	blandade grödor	eri kasvilajit	εκμεταλλεύσεις με πολυκαλλιέργεια
mixed livestock	blandet husdyrhold	blandade husdjur	eri kotieläimet	εκμεταλλεύσεις με συνδυασμό εκτροφών
mountain areas	beliggende i bjergområder	bergsområden	vuoristoalueet	ορεινές περιοχές
natural person	fysiske personer	fysiska personer	luonnolliset henkilöt	φυσικό πρόσωπο
nonfamily labour force	fremmed arbejdskraft	annan arbetskraft	nlkpuoliset työntekijät	εργατικό δυναμικό που δεν αποτελεί μέλος της οικογένειας
number	antal	antal	lukumäärä	μέλος
OGA (other gainful activities)	AEB (anden erhvervmæssig beskæftigelse)	AFA (annat förvärsarbete)	MAT (muu ansiotoiminta)	Άλλη επικερδής δραστηριότητα
other	andre	andra	muut	άλλα
other animals	andre dyr	andra djur	muut eläimet	Άλλα ζώα
other gainful activity	anden erhvervmæssig beskæftigelse	annat förvärsarbete	muu ansiotoiminta	Άλλη επικερδής δραστηριότητα
owner farmed	bedrifter med eget areal	odlat av ägaren	omistajan lukuun viljelty	υπό ιδιοκαλλιέργεια
permanent crops	flerårige kulturer	fleråriga grödor	monivuotiset kasvit	μόνιμες καλλιέργειες
permanent pasture and meadow	varige græs og engarealer	permanent vall och ängsmark	monivuotinen nurmi ja niitty	μόνιμα λιβάδια και βοσκότοποι
persons	personer	personer	henkilöt	άτομα
pigs	svin	svin	siat	χοιροειδή
potatoes	kartofler	potatisar	perunat	πατάτες
poultry	fjerkræ	fjäderfå	süpikarja	πολερικά
principal type of farming	hoveddriftsform	huvudsaklig driftsinriktning	päätuotantosuunta	Βασικός τύπος εκμετάλλευσης
proportion	andel	andel	osuus	αναλογία
regularly employed	fast fremmed arbejdskraft	stadigvarande sysselsatt	vakituisesti palkattu	απασχολούμενο τακτικά
setaside incentive schemes	støtteordningen	stödprogrammet för arealuttag	késantotukijärjestelmä	καθεστώς ενισχύσεων
SGM (standard gross margin)	SDB (standarddækningsbidrag)	STB (standardtäckningsbidrag)	SBM (standardibruttomarginaali)	Μέσο ακαθάριστο κέρδος
share farmed	i delforpagning	andelsbrukning	osakasviljely	επιμόρτη αγροληψία
sheep	får	får	lampaat	προβατοειδή
size classes	størrelsesklasser	storleksklasser	kokoluokat	τάξεις μεγέθους
size classes of the holding	bedriftens størrelse	företagets storlek	tilakoko	τάξεις μεγέθους της εκμετάλλευσης
size of holding	bedrifterues størrelsesklasser	företagens storleksklasser	tilakokoluokat	μέγεθος εκμετάλλευσης
spouses	ægtefæller	äktta makar	aviopuolisot	η/ο σύζυγος
standard gross margin	standarddækningsbidrag	standardtäckningsbidrag	standardibruttomarginaali	Μέσο ακαθάριστο κέρδος
strawberries	jordbær	jordgubbar	mansikat	φράουλες
structure	struktur	struktur	rakenne	διάρθρωση
sugar beet	sukkerroer	sockerbetor	sokerijuurikkaat	ζαχαρότευτλο
table fowl	slagtekyllinger	slaktkycklingar	broilerit	κοτόπουλα αναπαραγωγής
tenant farmed	forpagtet areal	arrendejord	vuokra-maa	υπό αγρομισθωση
type of tenure	besiddelsesform	besittningsform	hallintamuoto	τρόπος εκμετάλλευσης
utilised agricultural area (AA)	udnyttet landbrugsareal (ULA)	utnyttjad jordbruksareal	käytetty maatalousmaa (KMM)	χρησιμοποιούμενη γεωργική έκταση
vineyards	vinmarker	vingårdar	viinitilat	αμπελώνες
work time	arbejdstid	arbetstid	työaika	χρόνος απασχόλησης
working days	arbejdsdage	arbetsdagar	työpäivät	ημέρες απασχόλησης

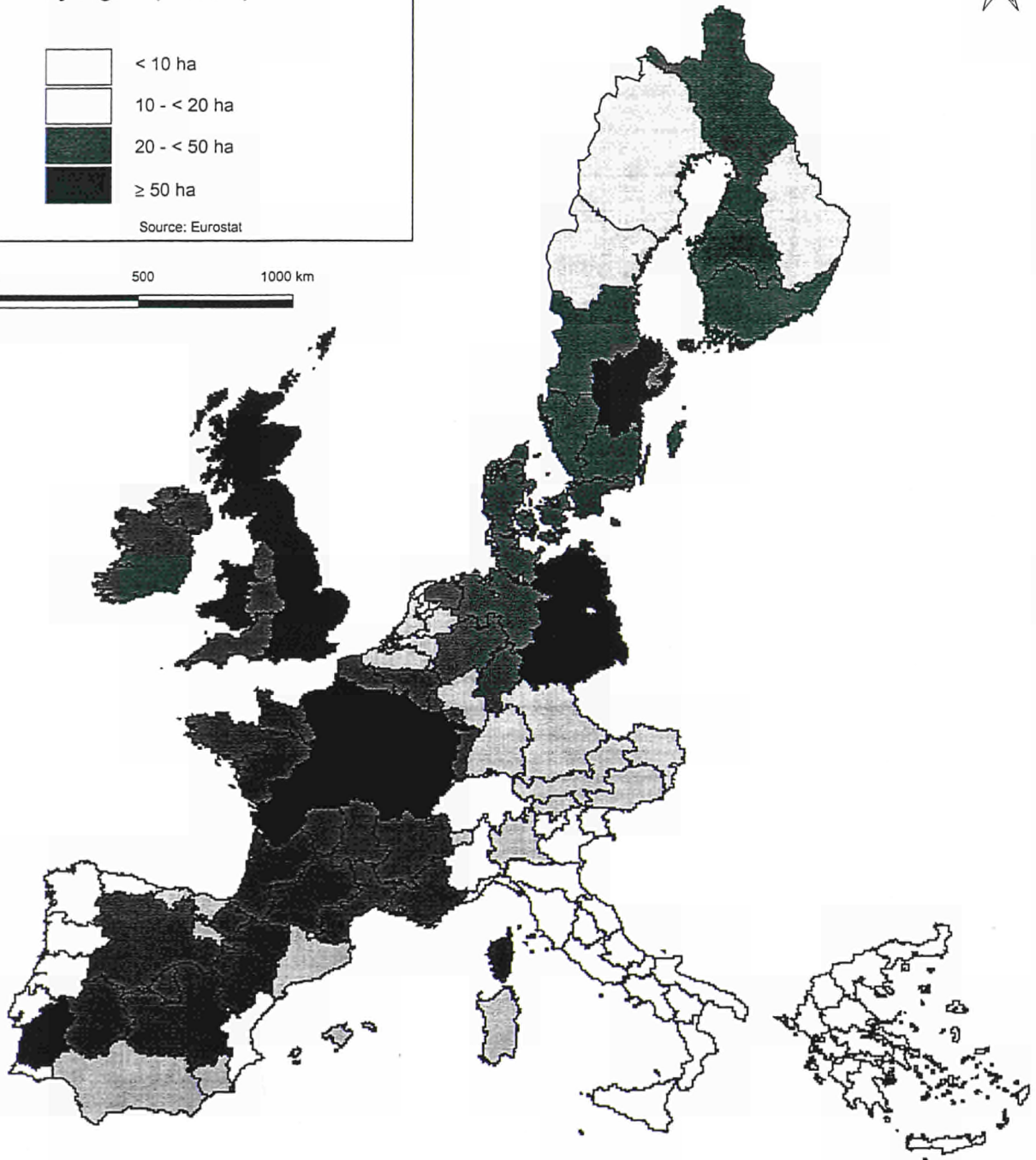
MAPS

**Agricultural area (AA)
by holding and
by region (NUTS 2) 1n 1997**

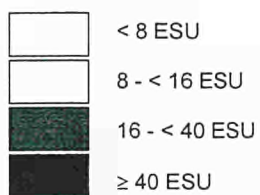


Source: Eurostat

0 500 1000 km

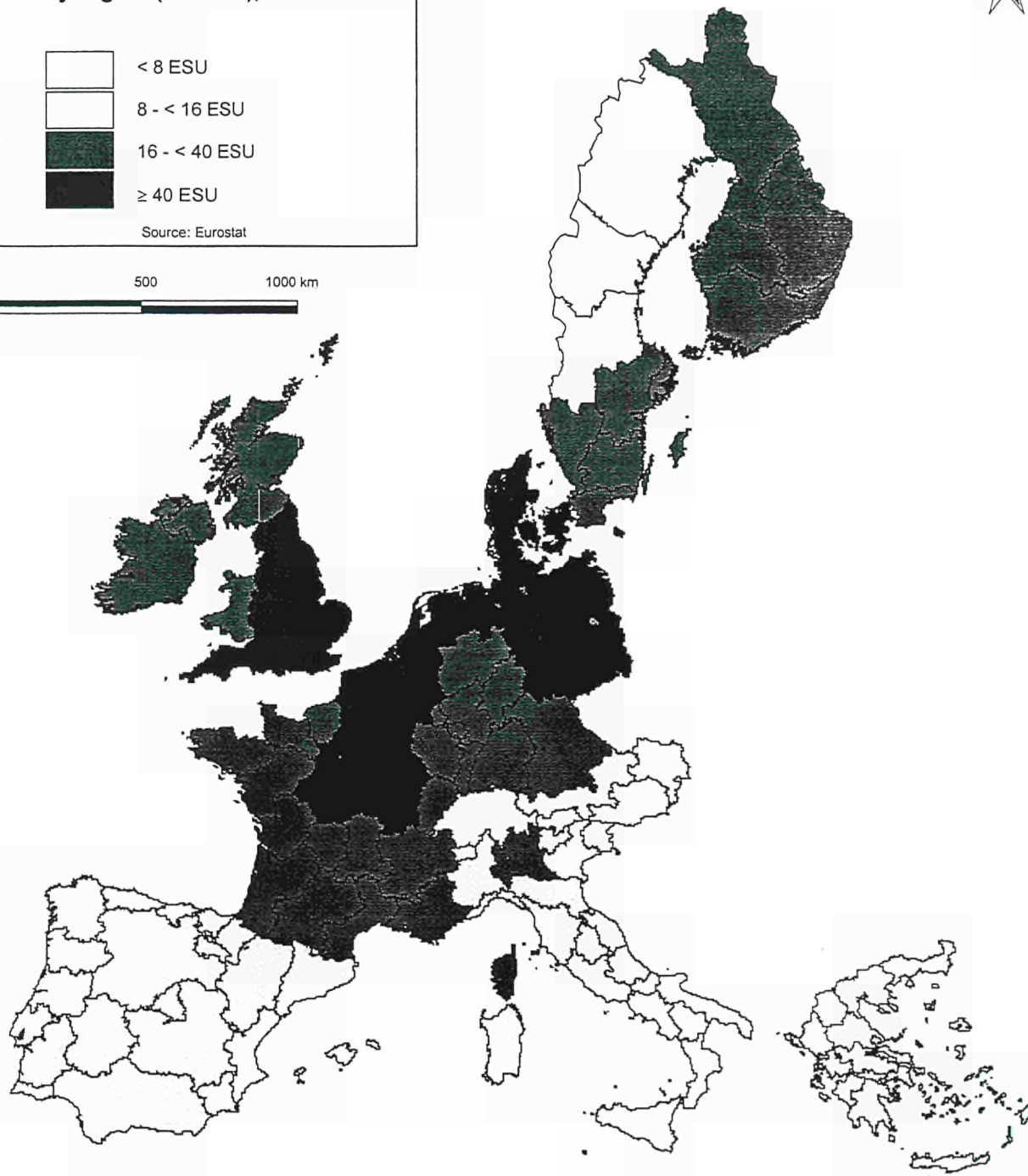


**Standard gross margin (SGM)
by holding and
by region (NUTS 2), in 1997**

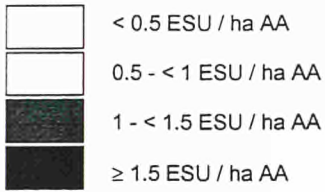


Source: Eurostat

0 500 1000 km

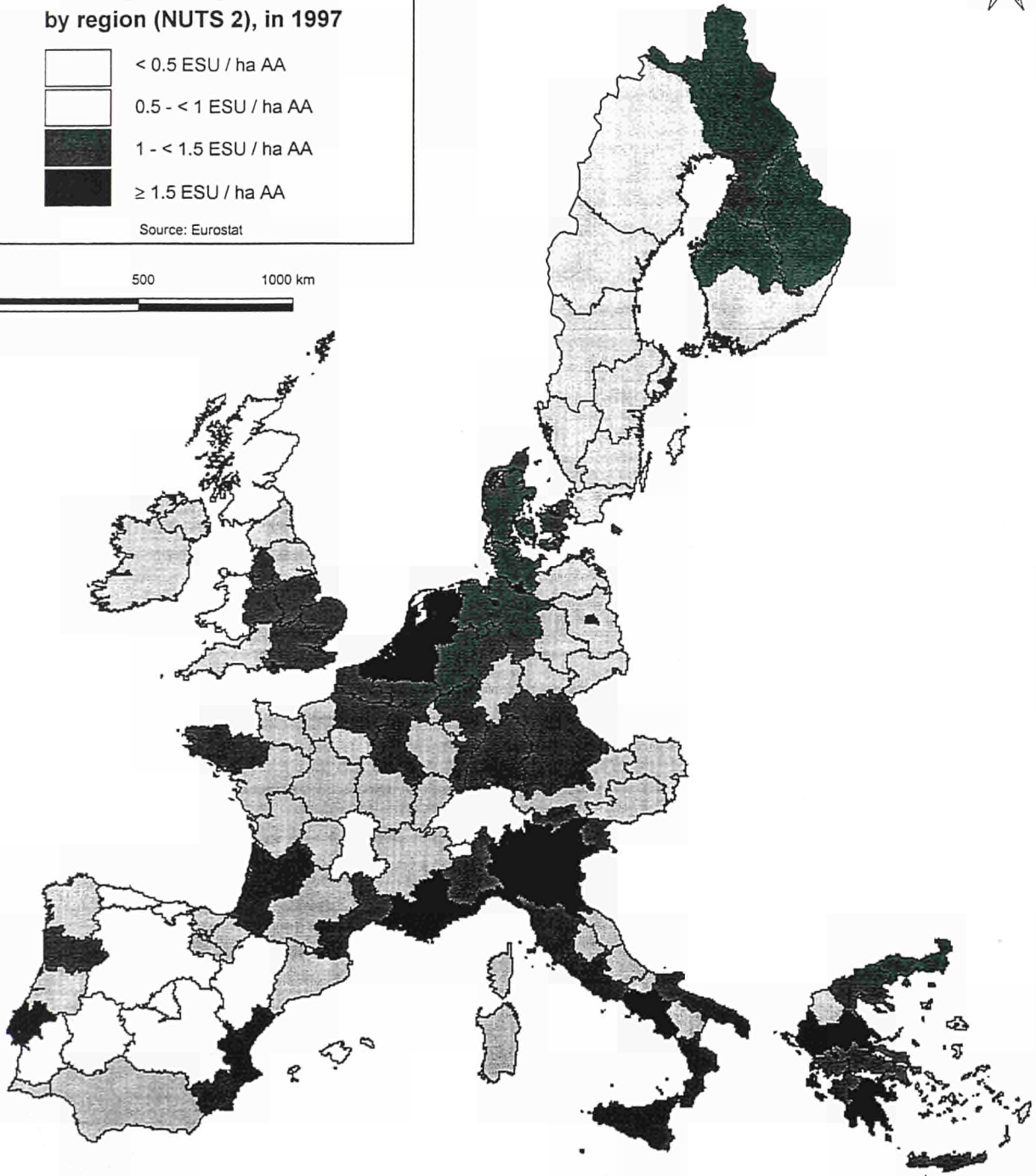


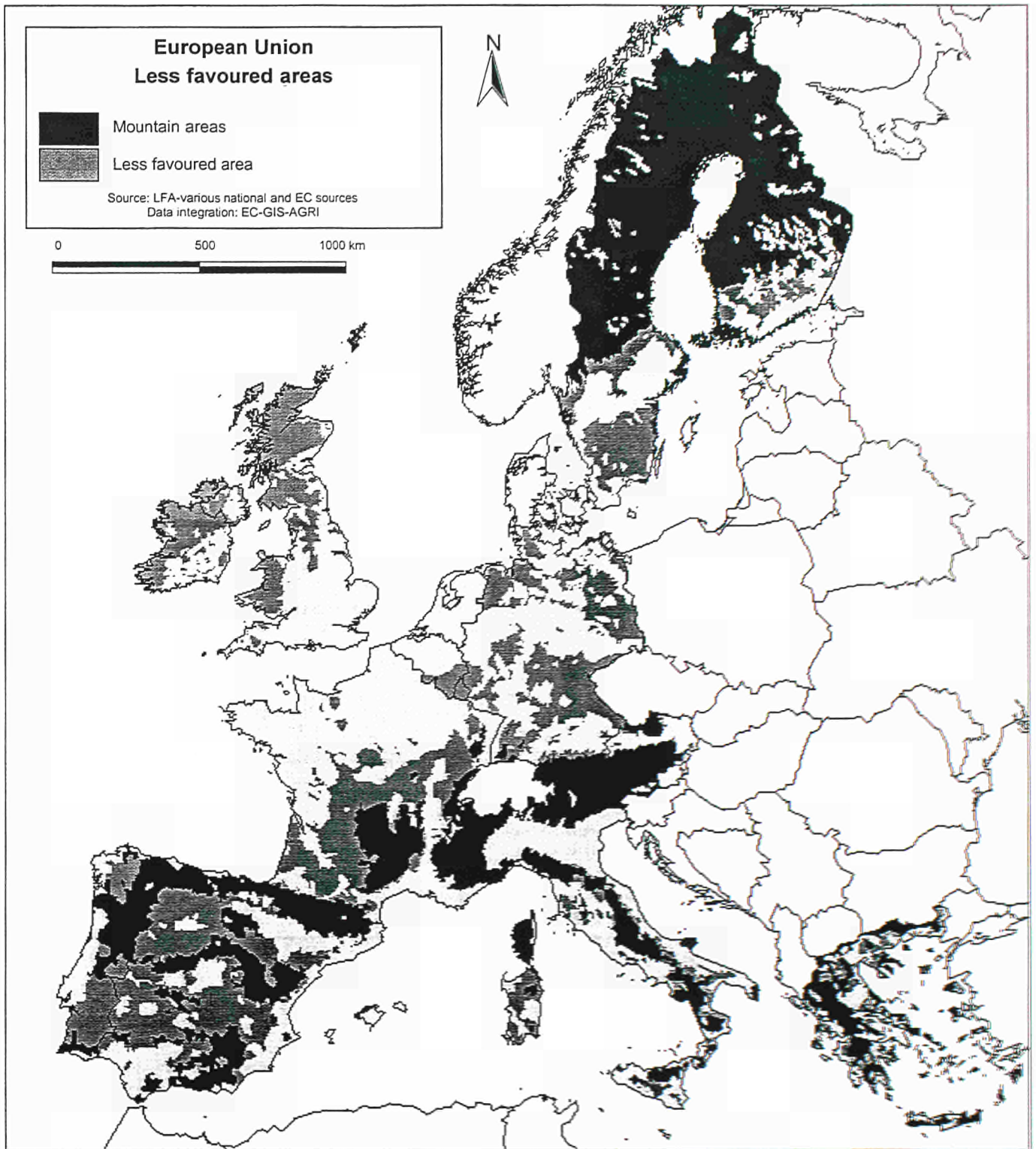
**Standard gross margin
per ha of agricultural area
by holding and
by region (NUTS 2), in 1997**

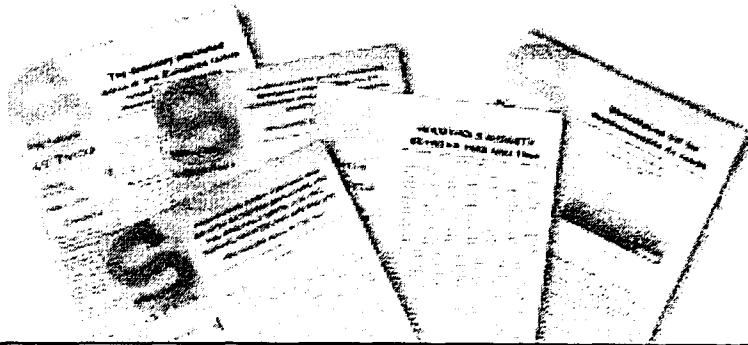


Source: Eurostat

0 500 1000 km







Statistics in focus

To get straight to the heart of the matter and obtain an effective insight into the reality of the EU Member States, the series of documents entitled *Statistics in focus* offers you rapid and easy access to information on all current trends in Europe.

Statistics in focus: find out, understand and decide in confidence with:

- ★ harmonized, reliable and comparable data on each Member State of the European Union;
- ★ clear and concise comments and analyses;
- ★ charts and maps easy to understand;
- ★ the latest available data.

Statistics in focus is available as single copy or by subscription. Subscriptions are available for one single theme (except themes 7 and 9) or for the whole collection. *Statistics in focus* is available as printed version or as PDF-file sent by e-mail.

Prices on request from the Data Shop network (see end of the publication).

Free information sources

- ★ *Statistical references* — the information letter on Eurostat products and services (yearly subscription/4 issues).

I would like to receive this free product in:

DE EN FR

- ★ Eurostat *mini-guide* — Eurostat's reference catalogue.

I would like to receive this free product in:

DE EN FR

- ★ *Facts through figures* — A summary of the Eurostat Yearbook.

I would like to receive this free product in:

ES DA DE GR FI EN FR
 IT NL PT FI SV IS NO

(As long as stock lasts)

MR MRS MS (Please use block capitals)

Name: _____ Forename: _____

Firm: _____ Department: _____

Position: _____

Address: _____

Postcode: _____ Town: _____

Country: _____

Tel.: _____ Fax: _____

E-mail: _____

Please indicate your market sector:

- Education/Training
- European institution
- Politics (embassy, ministry, administration)
- Non-European statistics service
- Private user Enterprise
- Information brokerage (information service, media, consultancy, bookshop, library, etc.)
- European statistics service
- Other (please specify): _____

Payment on receipt of invoice, preferably by:

- Bank transfer Visa Euro Card

Card No: _____ Expiry date: _____

- Other

Please confirm your intra-Community VAT number:

If no number is entered, VAT will be automatically applied. Credit notes will not be drawn up subsequently.

PLACE: _____ DATE: _____

SIGNATURE: _____

To be returned to the Data Shop or sales office of your choice.

**Please do not hesitate to visit our Internet site at:
<http://europa.eu.int/eurostat.html>
 should you require further information.**

..... Eurostat Data Shops

BELGIQUE/BELGIË

Eurostat Data Shop
Bruxelles/Brussel
Planistat Belgique
124, rue de Commerce
Handelsstraat 124
B-1000 Bruxelles/Brussel
Tél. (32-2) 234 67 50
Fax (32-2) 234 67 51
E-Mail: datashop@planistat.be

DANMARK

Danmarks Statistik
Bibliotek og Information
Eurostat Data Shop
Sejrøgade 11
DK-2100 København Ø
Tel. (45) 39 17 30 30
Fax (45) 39 17 30 03
E-Mail: bib@dst.dk

DEUTSCHLAND

Statistisches Bundesamt
Eurostat Data Shop Berlin
Otto-Braun-Straße 70-72
D-10178 Berlin
Tel. (49-30) 23 24 64 27/28
Fax (49-30) 23 24 64 30
E-Mail:
stba-berlin.datashop@t-online.de

ESPAÑA

INE
Eurostat Data Shop
Paseo de la Castellana, 183
Oficina 009
Entrada por Estébanez
Calderón
E-28046 Madrid
Tel. (34) 915 83 91 67
Fax (34) 915 79 71 20
E-Mail:
datashop.eurostat@ine.es

FRANCE

INSEE Info Service
Eurostat Data Shop
195, rue de Bercy
Tour Gamma A
F-75582 Paris Cedex 12
Tél. (33) 153 17 88 44
Fax (33) 153 17 88 22
E-Mail: datashop@insee.fr

ITALIA — Roma

ISTAT — Centro di Informazione
Statistica — Sede di Roma
Eurostat Data Shop
Via Cesare Balbo, 11a
I-00184 Roma
Tel. (39-06) 46 73 31 02/06
Fax (39-06) 46 73 31 01/07
E-Mail: dipdiff@istat.it

ITALIA — Milano

ISTAT — Ufficio Regionale
per la Lombardia
Eurostat Data Shop
Via Fieno, 3
I-20123 Milano
Tel. : (39-02) 80 61 32 460
Fax : (39-02) 80 61 32 304
E-Mail: Mileuro@tin.it

LUXEMBOURG

Eurostat Data Shop
Luxembourg
BP 453 L-2014 Luxembourg
4, rue A. Weicker
L-2721 Luxembourg
Tel. (352) 43 35 22-51
Fax (352) 43 35 22-221
E-Mail:
dslux@eurostat.datashop.lu

NEDERLAND

Statistics Netherlands
Eurostat Data Shop — Voorburg
po box 4000
2270 JM Voorburg
The Netherlands
Tel. (31-70) 337 49 00
Fax (31-70) 337 59 84
E-Mail: datashop@cbs.nl

PORTUGAL

Eurostat Data Shop Lisboa
INE/Serviço de Difusão
Avenida António José de
Almeida, 2
P-1000-043 Lisboa
Tel. (351-21) 842 61 00
Fax (351-21) 842 63 64
E-Mail: data.shop@ine.pt

SUOMI/FINLAND

Statistics Finland
Eurostat Data Shop
Tilastokirjasto
PL 2B
FIN-00022 Tilastokeskus
Työpajakatu 13 B, 2 krs
FIN-00530 Helsinki
Tel. (358-9) 17 34 22 21
Fax (358-9) 17 34 22 79
E-Mail: datashop.tilastokeskus@tilastokeskus.fi
Internet: <http://www.tilastokeskus.fi/tk/kk/datashop.html>

SVERIGE

Statistics Sweden
Information Service
Eurostat Data Shop
Karlavägen 100
Box 24 300
S-104 51 Stockholm
Tel. (46-8) 50 69 48 01
Fax (46-8) 50 69 48 99
E-Mail: infoservice@scb.se
Internet: <http://www.scb.se/info/datashop/eudatashop.asp>

UNITED KINGDOM

Eurostat Data Shop
Enquiries, advice and
publications
Office for National Statistics
Customers and Electronic
Services Unit
B1/05
1 Drummond Gate
London SW1V 2QQ
United Kingdom
Tel. (44-171) 533 56 76
Fax (44-1633) 812762
E-Mail:
eurostat.datashop@ons.gov.uk

Eurostat Data Shop
Electronic Data Extractions,
Enquiries and Advice
r•cade
1L Mountjoy Research Centre
University of Durham
Durham DH1 3SW
United Kingdom
Tel. (44-191) 374 73 50
Fax: (44-191) 384 49 71
E-Mail: r-cade@dur.ac.uk
Internet:
<http://www.rcade.dur.ac.uk>

NORWAY

Statistics Norway
Library and Information Centre
Eurostat Data Shop
Kongens gate 6
PO Box 8131 Dep.
N-0033 Oslo
Tel. (47- 22) 86 46 43
Fax (47-22) 86 45 04
E-Mail: biblioteket@ssb.no

SCHWEIZ/SUISSE/SVIZZERA

Statistisches Amt des Kantons
Zürich
Eurostat Data Shop
Bleicherweg 5
CH-8090 Zürich
Tel. (41-1) 225 12 12
Fax (41-1) 225 12 99
E-Mail: datashop@zh.ch
Internet:
<http://www.zh.ch/statistik>

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Haver Analytics
Eurostat Data Shop
60 East 42nd Street
Suite 3310
New York, NY 10165
Tel. (1-212) 986 93 00
Fax (1-212) 986 58 57
E-Mail: eurodata@haver.com

EUROSTAT HOMEPAGE

www.europa.eu.int/comm/eurostat/

MEDIA SUPPORT

EUROSTAT

(only for professional journalists)
Postal address:
Jean Monnet building
L-2920 Luxembourg
Office: BECH Building — A3/48
5, rue Alphonse Weicker
L-2721 Luxembourg
Tel. (352) 43 01-33408
Fax (352) 43 01-32649
E-Mail: media.support@cec.eu.int

BELGIQUE/BELGIË

Jean De Lannoy
Avenue du Roi 202/Koningslaan 202
B-1190 Bruxelles/Brussel
Tél. (32-2) 538 43 08
Fax (32-2) 538 08 41
E-mail: jean.de.lannoy@infoboard.be
URL: <http://www.jean-de-lannoy.be>

**La librairie européenne/
De Europese Boekhandel**

Rue de la Loi 244/Wetstraat 244
B-1040 Bruxelles/Brussel
Tél. (32-2) 295 26 39
Fax (32-2) 735 08 60
E-mail: mail@libeurop.be
URL: <http://www.libeurop.be>

Moniteur belge/Belgisch Staatsblad

Rue de Louvain 40-42/Leuvenseweg 40-42
B-1000 Bruxelles/Brussel
Tél. (32-2) 552 22 11
Fax (32-2) 511 01 84

DANMARK

J. H. Schultz Information A/S
Herstedvang 12
DK-2620 Albertslund
Tif. (45) 43 63 23 00
Fax (45) 43 63 19 69
E-mail: schultz@schultz.dk
URL: <http://www.schultz.dk>

DEUTSCHLAND

Bundesanzeiger Verlag GmbH
Vertriebsabteilung
Amsterdamer Straße 192
D-50735 Köln
Tél. (49-221) 97 66 80
Fax (49-221) 97 66 82 78
E-Mail: Vertrieb@bundesanzeiger.de
URL: <http://www.bundesanzeiger.de>

ΕΛΛΑΔΑ/GREECE

G. C. Eleftheroudakis SA
International Bookstore
Panepistimiou 17
GR-10564 Athina
Tél. (30-1) 331 41 80/112/3/4/5
Fax (30-1) 323 98 21
E-mail: elebooks@netor.gr

ESPAÑA

Boletín Oficial del Estado
Trafalgar, 27
E-28071 Madrid
Tel. (34) 915 38 21 11 (Libros),
913 84 17 15 (Suscrip.)
Fax (34) 915 38 21 21 (Libros),
913 84 17 14 (Suscrip.)
E-mail: clientes@com.boe.es
URL: <http://www.boe.es>

Mundi Prensa Libros, SA

Castelló, 37
E-28001 Madrid
Tel. (34) 914 36 37 00
Fax (34) 915 75 39 98
E-mail: libreria@mundiprensa.es
URL: <http://www.mundiprensa.com>

FRANCE

Journal officiel
Service des publications des CE
26, rue Desaix
F-75727 Paris Cedex 15
Tél. (33) 140 58 77 31
Fax (33) 140 58 77 00
E-mail: europublications@journal-officiel.gouv.fr
URL: <http://www.journal-officiel.gouv.fr>

IRELAND

Government Supplies Agency
Publications Section
4-5 Harcourt Road
Dublin 2
Tel. (353-1) 661 31 11
Fax (353-1) 475 27 60
E-mail: opw@iol.ie

ITALIA

Licosa SpA
Via Duca di Calabria, 1/1
Casella postale 552
I-50125 Firenze
Tel. (39) 055 64 83 1
Fax (39) 055 64 12 57
E-mail: licosa@licosa.com
URL: <http://www.licosa.com>

LUXEMBOURG

Messageries du livre SARL
5, rue Raiffeisen
L-2411 Luxembourg
Tél. (352) 40 10 20
Fax (352) 49 06 61
E-mail: mail@mdl.lu
URL: <http://www.mdl.lu>

NEDERLAND

SDU Servicecentrum Uitgevers
Christoffel Plantijnstraat 2
Postbus 20014
2500 EA Den Haag
Tel. (31-70) 378 98 80
Fax (31-70) 378 97 83
E-mail: sdu@sdu.nl
URL: <http://www.sdu.nl>

ÖSTERREICH

**Manz'sche Verlags- und
Universitätsbuchhandlung GmbH**
Kohlmarkt 16
A-1014 Wien
Tel. (43-1) 53 16 11 00
Fax (43-1) 53 16 11 67
E-Mail: bestellen@manz.co.at
URL: <http://www.manz.at>

PORTUGAL

Distribuidora de Livros Bertrand Ld.ª
Grupo Bertrand, SA
Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A
Apartado 60037
P-2700 Amadora
Tel. (351) 214 95 87 87
Fax (351) 214 96 02 55
E-mail: dlb@ip.pt

Imprensa Nacional-Casa da Moeda, SA

Rua da Escola Politécnica n.º 135
P-1250 -100 Lisboa Codex
Tel. (351) 213 94 57 00
Fax (351) 213 94 57 50
E-mail: spoce@incm.pt
URL: <http://www.incm.pt>

SUOMI/FINLAND

**Akateeminen Kirjakauppa/
Akademiska Bokhandeln**
Keskuskatu 1/Centralgatan 1
PL/PB 128
FIN-00101 Helsinki/Helsingfors
P./tfn (358-9) 121 44 18
F./fax (358-9) 121 44 35
Sähköposti: sps@akateeminen.com
URL: <http://www.akateeminen.com>

SVERIGE

BTJ AB

Traktorvägen 11
S-221 82 Lund
Tlf. (46-46) 18 00 00
Fax (46-46) 30 79 47
E-post: btjeu-pub@btj.se
URL: <http://www.btj.se>

UNITED KINGDOM

The Stationery Office Ltd

Orders Department
PQ Box 276
London SW8 SDT
Tel. (44-171) 870 60 05-522
Fax (44-171) 870 60 05-533
E-mail: book.orders@theso.co.uk
URL: <http://www.tsonline.co.uk>

ISLAND

Bokabud Larusar Blöndal

Skólavörðustíg, 2
IS-101 Reykjavík
Tel. (354) 552 55 40
Fax (354) 552 55 60
E-mail: bokabud@simnet.is

NORGE

Swets Norge AS

Østenjoveien 18
Boks 6512 Etterstad
N-0606 Oslo
Tel. (47-22) 97 45 00
Fax (47-22) 97 45 45
E-mail: kytterid@swets.nl

SCHWEIZ/SUISSE/SVIZZERA

Euro Info Center Schweiz

c/o OSEC
Stampfenbachstraße 85
PF 492
CH-8035 Zürich
Tel. (41-1) 365 53 15
Fax (41-1) 365 54 11
E-mail: eics@osec.ch
URL: <http://www.osec.ch/eics>

BÄLGARIJA

Europress Euromedia Ltd

59, blvd Vitosha
BG-1000 Sofia
Tel. (359-2) 980 37 66
Fax (359-2) 980 42 30
E-mail: Milena@mbox.ci.bg

ČESKÁ REPUBLIKA

ÚSIS

NIS-prodejna
Havelkova 22
CZ-130 00 Praha 3
Tel. (420-2) 24 23 14 86
Fax (420-2) 24 23 11 14
E-mail: voldanovaj@usisocr.cz
URL: <http://usisocr.cz>

CYPRUS

**Cyprus Chamber of Commerce
and Industry**

PO Box 1455
CY-1509 Nicosia
Tel. (357-2) 66 95 00
Fax (357-2) 66 10 44
E-mail: demetrap@ccci.org.cy

EESTI

Eesti Kaubandus-Tööstuskoda
(Estonian Chamber of Commerce and Industry)
Toom-Kooli 17
EE-0001 Tallinn
Tel. (372) 646 02 44
Fax (372) 646 02 45
E-mail: einfo@koda.ee
URL: <http://www.koda.ee>

HRVATSKA

Mediatrade Ltd

Pavla Hatza 1
HR-10000 Zagreb
Tel. (385-1) 481 94 11
Fax (385-1) 481 94 11

MAGYARORSZÁG

Euro Info Service

Hungexpo Europa Haz
PO Box 44
H-1441 Budapest
Tel. (36-1) 264 82 70
Fax (36-1) 264 82 75
E-mail: euroinfo@euroinfo.hu
URL: <http://www.euroinfo.hu>

MALTA

Miller Distributors Ltd

Malta International Airport
PO Box 25
Luqa LOA 05
Tel. (356) 66 44 88
Fax (356) 67 67 99
E-mail: gwrth@usa.net

POLSKA

Ars Polona

Krakowskie Przedmiescie 7
Skr. pocztowa 1001
PL-00-950 Warszawa
Tel. (48-22) 826 12 01
Fax (48-22) 826 62 40
E-mail: books119@arspolona.com.pl

ROMÂNIA

Euromedia

Strada Franceza Nr 44 sector 3
RO-70749 Bucuresti
Tel. (40-1) 315 44 03
Fax (40-1) 315 44 03
E-mail: mnedelciu@pcnet.pcnet.ro

ROSSIYA

CCEC

60-Ietiya Oktyabrya Av. 9
117312 Moscow
Tel. (7-095) 135 52 27
Fax (7-095) 135 52 27

SLOVAKIA

Centrum VTI SR

Nám. Slobody, 19
SK-81223 Bratislava
Tel. (421-7) 54 41 83 64
Fax (421-7) 54 41 83 64
E-mail: europ@tbb1.stik.stuba.sk
URL: <http://www.stik.stuba.sk>

SLOVENIJA

Gospodarski Vestnik

Dunajska cesta 5
SLO-1000 Ljubljana
Tel. (386) 613 09 16 40
Fax (386) 613 09 16 45
E-mail: europ@gvestnik.si
URL: <http://www.gvestnik.si>

TÜRKIYE

Dünya infotel AS

100, Yil Mahallesi 34440
TR-80050 Bagcilar-Istanbul
Tel. (90-212) 629 46 89
Fax (90-212) 629 46 27
E-mail: infotel@dunya-gazete.com.tr

AUSTRALIA

Hunter Publications

PO Box 404
3067 Abbotsford, Victoria
Tel. (61-3) 94 17 53 61
Fax (61-3) 94 19 71 54
E-mail: jpdavies@ozemail.com.au

CANADA

Les éditions La Liberté Inc.

3020, chemin Sainte-Foy
G1X 3V6 Sainte-Foy, Québec
Tel. (1-418) 658 37 63
Fax (1-800) 567 54 49
E-mail: liberte@mediom.qc.ca

Renouf Publishing Co. Ltd

5369 Chemin Canotek Road Unit 1
K1J 9J3 Ottawa, Ontario
Tel. (1-613) 745 26 65
Fax (1-613) 745 76 60
E-mail: order.dept@renoufbooks.com
URL: <http://www.renoufbooks.com>

EGYPT

The Middle East Observer

41 Sherif Street
Cairo
Tel. (20-2) 392 69 19
Fax (20-2) 393 97 32
E-mail: inquiry@meobserver.com
URL: <http://www.meobserver.com>

INDIA

EBIC India

3rd Floor, Y. B. Chavan Centre
Gen. J. Bhosale Marg.
400 021 Mumbai
Tel. (91-22) 282 60 64
Fax (91-22) 285 45 64
E-mail: ebic@iasbm01.vsnl.net.in
URL: <http://www.ebicindia.com>

JAPAN

PSI-Japan

Asahi Sanbancho Plaza #206
7-1 Sanbancho, Chiyoda-ku
Tokyo 102
Tel. (81-3) 32 34 69 21
Fax (81-3) 32 34 69 15
E-mail: books@psi-japan.co.jp
URL: <http://www.psi-japan.co.jp>

MALAYSIA

EBIC Malaysia

Level 7, Wisma Hong Leong
18 Jalan Perak
50450 Kuala Lumpur
Tel. (60-3) 21 62 62 98
Fax (60-3) 21 62 61 98
E-mail: ebic-kl@mol.net.my

MEXICO

Mundi Prensa Mexico, SA de CV

Río Pánuco No 141
Colonia Cuauhtémoc
MX-06500 Mexico, DF
Tel. (52-5) 533 56 58
Fax (52-5) 514 67 99
E-mail: 101545.2361@compuserve.com

PHILIPPINES

EBIC Philippines

19th Floor, PS Bank Tower
Sen. Gil J. Puyat Ave. cor. Tindalo St.
Makati City
Metro Manila
Tel. (63-2) 759 66 80
Fax (63-2) 759 66 90
E-mail: eccpcom@globe.com.ph
URL: <http://www.eccp.com>

SOUTH AFRICA

Eurochamber of Commerce in South Africa

PO Box 781738
2146 Sandton
Tel. (27-11) 884 39 52
Fax (27-11) 883 55 73
E-mail: info@eurochamber.co.za

SOUTH KOREA

**The European Union Chamber
of Commerce in Korea**

5th Fl. The Shilla Hotel
202, Jangchung-dong 2 Ga. Chung-ku
100-392 Seoul
Tel. (82-2) 22 53-5631/4
Fax (82-2) 22 53-5635/6
E-mail: eucock@eucock.org
URL: <http://www.eucock.org>

SRI LANKA

EBIC Sri Lanka

Trans Asia Hotel
115 Sir chittampalam
A. Gardiner Mawatha
Colombo 2
Tel. (94-1) 074 71 50 78
Fax (94-1) 44 87 79
E-mail: ebicsl@itmin.com

THAILAND

EBIC Thailand

29 Vanissa Building, 8th Floor
Sai Chidlom
Ploenchit
10330 Bangkok
Tel. (66-2) 655 06 27
Fax (66-2) 655 06 28
E-mail: ebicbkk@ksc15.th.com
URL: <http://www.ebicbkk.org>

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Bernan Associates

4611-F Assembly Drive
Lanham MD20706
Tel. (1-800) 274 44 47 (toll free telephone)
Fax (1-800) 865 34 50 (toll free fax)
E-mail: query@bernan.com
URL: <http://www.bernan.com>

**ANDERE LÄNDER/OTHER COUNTRIES/
AUTRES PAYS**

**Bitte wenden Sie sich an ein Büro Ihrer
Wahl/ Please contact the sales office
of your choice/ Veuillez vous adresser
au bureau de vente de votre choix**
**Office for Official Publications
of the European Communities**
2, rue Mercier
L-2985 Luxembourg
Tel. (352) 29 29-42455
Fax (352) 29 29-42758
E-mail: info.info@cec.eu.int
URL: <http://eur-op.eu.int>

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: EUR 23.50



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
L-2985 Luxembourg

ISBN 92-827-9809-7

